

Minutes of the
Twenty-eighth Session of the
Western North Carolina Annual Conference
of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South
Held in Asheville, North Carolina
November Fourteenth to Nineteenth
Nineteen and Seventeen

Edited for the
Conference by William L. Sherrill



Printed by
THE ADVOCATE PRESS
Greensboro, N. C.

SESSIONS OF THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The Western North Carolina Conference was established by the General Conference of 1890, from parts of the Holston and North Carolina Conferences, and includes all the territory in the State of North Carolina west of the eastern boundary lines of Rockingham, Guilford, Randolph, Stanly and Anson Counties, except Savannah Church in Alleghany County, North Carolina, and that portion of the State lying North of New River, and including that part of the State of Virginia lying South of said river in the loop in Grayson County, Virginia.

SESSIONS	WHERE AND WHEN HELD	PRESIDING BISHOP	SECRETARY	PASTORAL CHARGES	TOTAL MEMBERS
First.....	Concord, 1890.....	J. C. Keener.....	C. G. Montgomery..	130	56,524
Second.....	Asheville, 1891.....	C. B. Galloway.....	C. G. Montgomery..	133	59,207
Third.....	Winston, 1892.....	E. R. Hendrix.....	C. G. Montgomery..	140	60,867
Fourth.....	Charlotte, 1893.....	W. W. Duncan.....	C. G. Montgomery..	145	62,118
Fifth.....	Statesville, 1894.....	A. W. Wilson.....	William L. Sherrill..	151	64,697
Sixth.....	Reidsville, 1895.....	W. W. Duncan.....	William L. Sherrill..	160	65,620
Seventh.....	Salisbury, 1896.....	C. B. Galloway.....	William L. Sherrill..	162	67,483
Eighth.....	Asheville, 1897.....	J. S. Key.....	William L. Sherrill..	163	68,891
Ninth.....	Winston, 1898.....	O. P. Fitzgerald.....	William L. Sherrill..	171	70,829
Tenth.....	Concord, 1899.....	J. S. Key.....	William L. Sherrill..	180	72,070
Eleventh.....	Greensboro, 1900.....	H. C. Morrison.....	William L. Sherrill..	184	72,194
Twelfth.....	Gastonia, 1901.....	R. K. Hargrove.....	William L. Sherrill..	190	74,613
Thirteenth.....	Monroe, 1902.....	A. C. Smith.....	William L. Sherrill..	192	75,799
Fourteenth.....	High Point, 1903.....	A. C. Smith.....	William L. Sherrill..	194	78,625
Fifteenth.....	Charlotte, 1904.....	W. W. Duncan.....	William L. Sherrill..	200	79,410
Sixteenth.....	Greensboro, 1905.....	A. W. Wilson.....	William L. Sherrill..	214	80,884
Seventeenth.....	Mt. Alry, 1906.....	A. W. Wilson.....	William L. Sherrill..	217	82,202
Eighteenth.....	Salisbury, 1907.....	H. C. Morrison.....	William L. Sherrill..	220	85,072
Nineteenth.....	Asheville, 1908.....	James Atkins.....	William L. Sherrill..	221	87,112
Twentieth.....	Hickory, 1909.....	James Atkins.....	William L. Sherrill..	223	89,704
Twenty first.....	Winston, 1910.....	E. R. Hendrix.....	William L. Sherrill..	223	92,336
Twenty second.....	Statesville, 1911.....	E. E. Hoss.....	William L. Sherrill..	225	95,171
Twenty third.....	High Point, 1912.....	Collins Denny.....	William L. Sherrill..	224	95,175
Twenty fourth.....	Charlotte, 1913.....	J. H. McCoy.....	William L. Sherrill..	228	97,473
Twenty fifth.....	Shelby, 1914.....	R. G. Waterhouse.....	William L. Sherrill..	234	99,667
Twenty sixth.....	Reidsville, 1915.....	W. R. Lambuth.....	William L. Sherrill..	235	106,503
Twenty seventh.....	Gastonia, 1916.....	Jno. C. Kilgo.....	William L. Sherrill..	243	108,428
Twenty eighth.....	Asheville, 1917.....	James Atkins.....	William L. Sherrill..	247	109,325

I.

ORGANIZATION

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

BISHOP JAMES ATKINS, D. D. PRESIDENT
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL SECRETARY

W. F. SANDFORD,
W. A. NEWELL,
J. B. CARPENTER,
G. C. BRINKMAN
L. B. ABERNETHY,
A. W. PLYLER, } ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES, 1915-1918

1.—BOARD OF EDUCATION

H. H. Jordan, *President*, Gastonia, N. C.; G. T. Rowe, *Secretary*, High Point, N. C.; W. R. Odell, *Treasurer*, Concord, N. C.

E. W. Fox, F. M. Weaver, Z. E. Barnhardt, P. C. Whitlock, Dred Peacock, J. A. Lackey, E. J. Poe, E. H. Kochtitzky, T. J. Houck, J. S. Stanbury, R. M. Taylor, A. W. Plyler, S. J. Durham, W. D. Turner, D. R. Proffitt, A. E. Ward, E. L. Bain, J. N. Hauss, C. A. Wood.

2.—BOARD OF MISSIONS

W. H. Willis, *President*, Lexington, N. C.; C. H. Ireland, *Vice-President*, Greensboro, N. C.; R. M. Courtney, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Hickory, N. C.

W. F. Womble, J. A. Nichols, E. K. McLarty, E. A. Cole, F. L. Townsend, C. H. Ireland, L. D. Thompson, J. D. Pitts, J. H. Folger, J. R. Scroggs, F. D. Hackett, J. W. Moore, J. F. Shinn, J. F. Moser, C. W. Hoyle, J. H. West, D. Matt Thompson, T. J. Ogburn, A. C. Reynolds, F. S. Lambeth.

3.—SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Chas. W. Byrd, *President*, Asheville, N. C.; W. A. Lambeth *Secretary and Treasurer*, Salisbury, N. C.

W. M. Robbins, H. A. Dunham, J. H. Bradley, J. A. Bell, Hugh Parks, J. A. Bowles, D. F. Giles, A. L. Aycock, R. O. Gamble, E. P. Stabler, C. F. Morrison, H. H. Robbins, Dr. T. A. Hathcock, W. B. Shinn, W. L. C. Killian, A. L. Stanford, G. F. Ivey, R. L. Noland, W. L. Hutchins, G. L. Hackney.

4.—BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Walter Thompson, *President*, Winston-Salem, N. C.; G. D. Herman, *Vice-President*, Mt. Airy, N. C.; A. W. Plyler, *Secretary*, Greensboro, N. C.; Leon Cash, *Treasurer*, Winston-Salem, N. C.

J. H. Green, F. E. Durfee, G. H. Christenbury, J. H. Giles, J. W. Harris, Albert Sherrill, J. P. Hipps, A. E. Smith, D. P. Waters, A. S. Carson, P. W. Tucker, W. T. Usry, W. M. Lineberger, J. F. Anderson, S. T. Barber, J. A. Porter, J. B. Ivey, J. F. Shinn.

5.—EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

W. E. Poovey, *President*, Brevard, N. C.; J. F. Armstrong, *Secretary*, Spray, N. C.; J. S. Hiatt, *Treasurer*, Mount Holly, N. C.

C. H. Trowbridge, L. A. Falls, E. R. Bucher, H. C. Byrum, I. F. Craven, J. L. Nelson, J. G. W. Holloway, V. E. Edwards, W. E. Abernethy, W. A. Shell, W. T. Albright, E. O. Cole, Dr. J. W. Zimmerman, C. M. Campbell, M. W. White, A. C. Gibbs, L. L. Marr, J. P. Morris.

6.—JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE

M. D. Stockton, *President*, Winston-Salem, N. C.; J. A. Odell, *Treasurer*, Greensboro, N. C.; C. W. Brown, *Assistant Treasurer*, Asheville, N. C.; W. O. Goode, *Secretary*, Thomasville, N. C.

R. E. Hunt, J. E. Woosley, W. H. Phifer, C. R. Allison, J. H. Allen, A. C. Swafford, C. F. Cline, O. J. Jones, J. D. Moore, J. E. Abernethy, Dr. W. C. Houston, T. J. Rogers, Dr. W. H. Nicholson, M. F. Moores, S. L. Rogers, W. L. Nicholson, C. R. Hoey, R. H. Daugherty.

7.—BIBLE CAUSE

E. Myers, *Chairman*, Granite Falls, N. C.; J. W. Ingle, *Secretary*, Murphy, N. C.

R. C. Kirk, J. C. Mock, C. R. Allison, W. F. Elliott, P. W. Tucker, R. F. Mock, A. J. Burrus, G. C. Brinkman, C. F. Sherrill.

8.—CONFERENCE RELATIONS

D. Atkins, *Chairman*; B. Wilson, *Secretary*, J. W. Strider, D. F. Carver, M. F. Moores, T. B. Johnson, J. C. Richardson.

9.—COMMITTEE ON ADMISSION

Ira Erwin, *Chairman*, Asheville, N. C.; A. S. Raper, *Secretary*, Concord, N. C.

A. P. Ratledge, W. L. Dawson, J. J. Edwards, A. G. Loftin, J. P. Hipps, P. E. Parker, A. C. Swafford, G. A. Stamper.

10.—COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION

ADMISSION ON TRIAL—D. Atkins, Z. E. Barnhardt, and O. P. Ader.

FIRST YEAR—E. J. Poe, W. E. Poovey, and H. H. Jordan.

SECOND YEAR—M. F. Moores, D. M. Litaker, and J. E. Woosley.

THIRD YEAR—J. B. Craven, C. S. Kirkpatrick, and O. J. Jones.

FOURTH YEAR—G. T. Rowe, C. M. Pickens, and L. D. Thompson.

11.—CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

C. W. Byrd, *Chairman*, Asheville, N. C.; J. E. Gay, *Treasurer*, Albemarle, N. C.; S. B. Turrentine, W. R. Ware, D. Atkins, H. M. Blair, R. D. Sherrill.

12.—TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

T. F. Marr, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.; N. R. Richardson, *Vice-President*, Cooleemee, N. C.; James A. Gray, *Treasurer*, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(1) C. H. Ireland, J. L. Nelson, S. L. Rogers, F. M. Weaver, E. L. Bain, T. B. Johnson—Terms expire November, 1919.

(2) H. K. Boyer, C. W. Byrd, J. A. Glenn, G. L. Hackney, A. E. Smith, G. T. Roth—Terms expire November, 1921.

(3) N. R. Richardson, G. F. Ivey, T. F. Marr, J. K. Norfleet, H. G. Chatham, J. P. Lucas—Terms expire November, 1923.

13.—BOARD OF PUBLICATION

D. B. Coltrane, *Chairman*, Concord, N. C.; N. L. Eure, *Secretary*, Greensboro, N. C.; J. R. Scroggs, F. S. Lambeth, T. C. Hoyle.

14.—CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Chas. W. Byrd, *President*, Asheville, N. C.; James R. Scroggs, *Vice-President*, Marion, N. C.; Hugh M. Blair, *Secretary-Treasurer*, Greensboro, N. C.; W. M. Curtis, *Custodian of Records*, Greensboro, N. C.

Executive Committee:—A. W. Plyler, W. L. Sherrill, W. A. Lambeth.

15.—CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

William L. Sherrill, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.; H. H. Jordan, *Vice-President*, Gastonia, N. C.; C. M. Pickens, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Spencer, N. C.

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE TO BE HELD
IN ATLANTA, GA., MAY 1918

Clerical: H. M. Blair, C. W. Byrd, E. K. McLarty, H. C. Sprinkle, J. E. Woosley, J. H. Barnhardt.

Alternates: H. K. Boyer, E. L. Bain, G. T. Rowe.

Lay: C. H. Ireland, F. M. Weaver, F. S. Lambeth, Dorman Thompson, J. B. Ivey, A. C. Reynolds.

Alternates: G. L. Hackney, J. W. Harris, C. R. Hoey.

II.

CONFERENCE REGISTER AND DIRECTORY 1918

* Absent from Conference session at Asheville.
E., Elder. D., Deacon.

HONORARY MEMBER, BISHOP JAMES ATKINS D. D., WAYNESVILLE, N. C.

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
1	Abernethy, Avery S.	Elk Park	Reidsville, 1915	D.
2	Abernethy, Joseph E.	Monroe	Charlotte, 1893	E.
3	Abernethy, L. Berge	Charlotte	Greensboro, 1900	E.
4	Abernethy, Robt. S. *	Rutherford College	Fayetteville, 1887	E.
5	Abernethy, Wm. E.	Reidsville	Greensboro, 1905	E.
6	Ader, Olin P.	Asheville	Asheville, 1897	E.
7	Albright, Wm. T.	Forest City	Charlotte, 1904	E.
8	Allison, Carl R.	Draper	Winston, 1910	E.
9	Armstrong, J. Frank	Spray	Monroe, 1902	E.
10	Arnold, Joseph D.	Waynesville	Wilson, 1879	E.
11	Atkins, Daniel	Asheville	Knoxville, 1868	E.
12	Atkins, Hardin L. *	Bandera, Texas	Newbern, 1888	E.
13	Avett, Edmund M.	Gold Hill	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
14	Aycock, Alex L.	Charlotte	High Point, 1903	E.
15	Bagby, Wesley M. *	Montezuma	Statesville, 1883	E.
16	Bain, Edwin L.	Greensboro	Charlotte, 1893	E.
17	Baldwin, Jesse A.	Charlotte	Asheville, 1897	E.
18	Ballard, Dorus C.	Lexington	Greensboro, 1905	E.
19	Barber, Samuel T.	Morven	Winston, 1892	E.
20	Barnhardt, Jesse H.	Greensboro	Concord, 1899	E.
21	Barnhardt, Zeb. E.	Charlotte	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
22	Battle, P. C.	Swannanoa	Charlotte, 1904	E.
23	Bell, Adolphus R.	McAdenville	High Point, 1903	E.
24	Bennett, John Wesley	Unionville	Reidsville, 1915	D.
25	Blair, Hugh M.	Greensboro	Statesville, 1883	E.
26	Bradley, John H.	Canton	Charlotte, 1893	E.
27	Brady, Rufus K.	East Spencer	Hickory, 1909	E.
28	Brinkman, Granville C.	Leaksville	Asheville, 1908	E.
29	Brittain, Phoenicia H.	Denton	Asheville, 1908	E.
30	Bogle, Lawrence P.	Swannanoa	Asheville, 1897	E.
31	Boring, W. M.	Yadkinville	Knoxville, 1878	E.
32	Bowles, James A.	Norwood	Statesville, 1883	E.
33	Boyer, Hugh K.	Charlotte	Reidsville, 1895	E.
34	Brendall, J. H.	Advance	Chattanooga, 1884	E.
35	Brooks, John J. *	Davton, Tenn.	Cleveland, Tenn. 1877	E.
36	Brown, Dwight W.	Belwood	High Point, 1912	E.
37	Bule, John D. *	San Bernardino, Cal.	Raleigh, 1862	E.
38	Burgess Ambrose	Gastonia	Shelby, 1914	E.
39	Burrus, Andrew J.	Morganton	Asheville, 1891	E.
40	Byrd, Chas. W.	Asheville	Raleigh, 1882	E.
41	Byrum, Henry C.	Ramseur	Monroe, 1902	E.
42	Campbell, C. M.	North Charlotte	Cleveland, 1885	E.
43	Campbell, James W.	Bryson City	Winston, 1898	E.
44	Canipe, Clarence R.	Lattimore, R. I.	Charlotte, 1904	D.
45	Carpenter, Chas. M.	Hayesville	Charlotte, 1913	D.
46	Carpenter, Jonathan B.	Rutherfordton	Wilmington, 1875	E.
47	Carver, D. Franklin	Maiden	Morristown, 1889	E.
48	Christenberry, G. H.	Black Mounta	Salisbury, 1907	E.
49	Cherry, Wm. S.	Moravian Falls	Concord, 1890	E.
50	Clegg, Mark B.	Henrietta	Charlotte, 1904	E.
51	Coble, Thos. S.	Mocksville	Salisbury, 1907	E.
52	Cole, Edwin O.	Mocksville	Shelby, 1914	E.
53	Cook, Frederick W.	Randleman, R. 2.	Shelby, 1914	D.

CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
54	Cook, J. A.	Sylva	Knoxville, 1878	E.
55	Cordell, Lucius T.	Charlotte	Knoxville, 1886	E.
56	Courtney, Robt. M.	Hickory	Concord, 1899	E.
57	Craven, James B.	Lenoir	Greensboro, 1900	E.
58	Creel, Evander K. *	Chapel Hill	Hickory, 1909	E.
59	Crouse, Thomas V.	Dobson	Reidsville, 1915	E.
60	Crowder, Edworth N.	Stony Point	Reidsville, 1895	E.
61	Curtis, Walter M.	Greensboro	Concord, 1890	E.
62	Daugherty, R. H.	Franklin	Shelby, 1914	E.
63	Davis, John P.	Lincolnton	Winston, 1898	E.
64	Davis, Squire M. *	Caroleen	Morganton, 1867	E.
65	Davis, W. Baxter	Polkton	Statesville, 1911	E.
66	Dawson, Walter L.	Randleman	Greensboro, 1889	E.
67	Downum, James M.	Boone	Charlotte, 1885	E.
68	Durham, Plato T.	Atlanta, Ga.	Concord, 1899	E.
69	Eads, Joseph J.	Stanfield	Winston, 1892	E.
70	Edwards, Joseph J.	Taylorsville	Gastonia, 1901	E.
71	Elliott, Wm. F.	Pineville	Greensboro, 1900	E.
72	Ervin, James O.	Asheville	Asheville, 1908	E.
73	Erwin, Ira	Asheboro	Fayetteville, 1887	E.
74	Falls, Lee A.	Mooreville	Newbern, 1888	E.
75	Farrington, J. A. J.	Matthews	Concord, 1899	E.
76	Ferguson, Robt. L. *	Los Angeles, Cal.	High Point, 1912	E.
77	Field, Melville C. *	Greensboro, R. 3.	Bryan, Texas, 1872	E.
78	Fincher, Benj. F.	Paw Creek	Gastonia, 1901	D.
79	Fink, George W.	Chadwick St. Charlotte	Shelby, 1914	E.
80	Folger, Joseph M.	Tryon	Winston, 1910	D.
81	Fortenberry, Oscar C.	Lincolnton	Charlotte, 1913	D.
82	Forbis, Robert Lee	China Grove, R. 3.	Reidsville, 1915	E.
83	Fox, Ernest W.	West Asheville	Reidsville, 1905	E.
84	Fry, Joseph A.	Nebo	Mount Airy, 1906	D.
85	Gay, James E.	Albemarle	Helena, Ark., 1880	E.
86	Gentry, Chas. M. *	Albemarle	Salisbury, 1877	E.
87	Gibbs, Alfred C.	Greensboro	Statesville, 1911	E.
88	Glenn, Thos. F.	Clyde	Marion, Va., 1857	E.
89	Goode, Chas. P.	Statesville, R. 7	Concord, 1899	E.
90	Goode, Watson O.	Thomasville	Gastonia, 1901	E.
91	Gray, James J.	Marshall	Asheville, 1891	E.
92	Green, James H.	Candler	Greensboro, 1905	E.
93	Green, John H.	Rhodhiss	Shelby, 1914	D.
94	Griffith, Linwood H.	Waynesville, R. 2	Winston, 1910	E.
95	Groce, Thomas A.	Cornelits	Winston, 1910	E.
96	Hales, Wm. S.	China Grove	Wilson, 1879	E.
97	Harbison, Ernest J.	Lenoir	Charlotte, 1913	D.
98	Hargett, Benj. F.	Charlotte	Gastonia, 1901	E.
99	Harmon, John C.	Walkertown	Salisbury, 1907	E.
100	Hayes, Leonidas B.	Wilkesboro	Shelby, 1914	D.
101	Herman, Geo. D.	Mount Airy	Morristown, 1889	E.
102	Hlatt, Joseph S.	Mount Holly	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
103	Higgins, S. Starr *	Guilford College	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
104	Hipps, Jesse P.	Elkin	Greensboro, 1905	E.
105	Holderby, Geo. A. B.	Robbinsville	Winston, 1910	E.
106	Holloway, J. G. W.	Leicester	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
107	Holmes, Parker	Marion	Greensboro, 1889	E.
108	Honeycutt, Wm. V. *	Shelby	Greensboro, 1889	E.
109	Honeycutt, Rufus F.	Horse Shoe	Winston, 1910	E.
110	Hornbuckle, James P.	Lifesville	Asheville, 1908	D.
111	Houck, Thos. J.	Jefferson	Greensboro, 1905	E.
112	Howell, David V.	Highlands	Reidsville, 1915	D.
113	Howie, Robt. S.	Madison	Statesville, 1894	E.
114	Hoyle, Robt. M. *	Newton	Durham, 1881	E.
115	Hughes, Wm. I.	Albemarle	Hickory, 1909	D.
116	Hunt, Robt. E.	Clyde	Goldsboro, 1903	E.
117	Hutchins, Wm. L.	Greensboro	Monroe, 1902	E.
118	Ingle, John W.	Murphy	Greensboro, 1900	E.
119	Jacobs, Anthony W.	Franklin	Asheville, 1888	E.

CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
120	Jenkins, Wm. A. -----	Davidson	Reidsville, 1915 -----	E.
121	Johnson, Carl A. -----	Hendersonville R. 2	Reidsville, 1915 -----	D.
122	Johnson, Thomas B. ----	Trinity	Winston, 1892 -----	E.
123	Jones, John W. * -----	Mooreville	Winston, 1880 -----	E.
124	Jones, Otho J. -----	Weaverville	Salisbury, 1907 -----	E.
125	Jones, Wm. C. -----	Gibsonville	Mt. Airy, 1906 -----	E.
126	Jordan, Henry H. -----	Gastonia	Asheville, 1891 -----	E.
127	Jordan, Thos. C. -----	Rutherfordton	Gastonia, 1901 -----	E.
128	Keever, John C. -----	Troutman	Concord, 1899 -----	E.
129	Kennedy, Joseph W. -----	Lowell	High Point, 1903 -----	E.
130	Kirk, John F. -----	Shelby	Monroe, 1902 -----	E.
131	Kirk, Richard C. -----	Granite Quarry	Statesville, 1911 -----	E.
132	Kirkpatrick, Chas. S. -	Greensboro	Greensboro, 1905 -----	E.
133	Lambeth, Wm. A. -----	Salisbury	Greensboro, 1905 -----	E.
134	Lanning, John P. * -----	Greensboro	Charlotte, 1893 -----	E.
135	Latham, Arthur L. -----	Crabtree	Winston, 1910 -----	E.
136	Lesh, John A. -----	Greensboro	Gastonia, 1916 -----	E.
137	Litaker, Daniel M. -----	Lenoir	Newbern, 1888 -----	E.
138	Loftin, Albert G. -----	Catawba	Gastonia, 1901 -----	E.
139	Long, J. Walter -----	Greensboro	Monroe, 1902 -----	E.
140	Mann, Marvin W. -----	Marion	Shelby, 1914 -----	D.
141	Marr, Thos. F. -----	Charlotte	Knoxville, 1886 -----	E.
142	McCain, C. L. -----	Matthews, R. 18	Greenville, S. C., 1903	E.
143	McLarty, Emmett K. -----	Winston-Salem	Winston, 1898 -----	E.
144	McSwain, James E. -----	Lewisville	High Point, 1912 -----	E.
145	Melton, Romeo L. -----	Coleridge	Mount Airy, 1906 -----	E.
146	Mock, John C. -----	Rural Hall	Asheville, 1891 -----	E.
147	Mock, Robt. F. -----	Old Fort	High Point, 1912 -----	E.
148	Modlin, Nathan M. -----	Cliffside	Monroe, 1902 -----	E.
149	Moore, John W. -----	Charlotte	Greensboro, 1900 -----	E.
150	Moore, M. F. -----	Hendersonville	Middleboro, Ky., 1892	E.
151	Moose, Jacob R. -----	Seoul, Korea	Winston, 1892 -----	E.
152	Morris, James P. -----	spruce Pine	Charlotte, 1913 -----	E.
153	Moser, James Franklin	Cherryville	Asheville, 1908 -----	E.
154	Myers, Ebenezer -----	Granite Falls	Concord, 1890 -----	E.
155	Newell, Wm. A. -----	Statesville	High Point, 1903 -----	E.
156	Nicholson, Walter L. -----	Charlotte	Salisbury, 1896 -----	E.
157	Ogburn, N. Sneed* -----	Matsuyama, Japan	Salisbury 1907 -----	E.
158	Ogburn, Thomas J. -----	Kernersville	Charlotte, 1918 -----	E.
159	Osborne, M. A. -----	Monroe, R. 4	Reidsville, 1886 -----	D.
160	Paris, Zadok -----	Concord	Reidsville, 1886 -----	E.
161	Parker, Perley E. -----	Thomasville	Concord, 1890 -----	E.
162	Parker, R. J. * -----	Cienfuegos, Cuba	Mount Airy, 1906 -----	E.
163	Peeler, James A. -----	Hickory	Charlotte, 1893 -----	E.
164	Pickens, Cornelius M. -----	Spencer	Wytheville, 1892 -----	E.
165	Pickens, Robt. W. -----	Weaverville	Athens, Tenn., 1845 -----	E.
166	Plyler, Alva W. -----	Greensboro	Winston, 1892 -----	E.
167	Poe, Edward J. -----	Woodleaf	Greensboro, 1889 -----	E.
168	Poovey, Wm. Edgar -----	Brevard	Mount Airy, 1906 -----	E.
169	Postelle, James C. -----	Olin	Knoxville, 1886 -----	E.
170	Powell, H. L. -----	Boone	Abbeville, S. C., 1909	E.
171	Price, D. Vance* -----	Mt. Airy	Concord, 1899 -----	E.
172	Price, John M. -----	Lenoir	Winston, 1892 -----	E.
173	Proffitt, D. Riley -----	Biltmore	Mount Airy, 1906 -----	E.
174	Rankin, James D. -----	Bessemer	Concord, 1899 -----	E.
175	Raper, Albert S. -----	Concord	Asheville, 1897 -----	E.
176	Ratledge, Arthur P. -----	Belmont	Hickory, 1909 -----	E.
177	Ratledge, John T. -----	Mooreville	Gastonia, 1901 -----	E.
178	Reynolds, John P. * -----	Waynesville	Asheville, 1874 -----	E.
179	Rhinehart, David H. -----	Statesville	High Point, 1912 -----	D.
180	Richardson, David S. -----	Orenburg	High Point, 1903 -----	E.
181	Richardson, Joel C. -----	Thomasville	Hickory, 1909 -----	E.
182	Richardson, N. R. -----	Cooleemee	Fayetteville, 1887 -----	E.
183	Richardson, S. E. -----	New London	Gastonia, 1901 -----	E.
184	Robbins, Henry H. -----	High Point	Charlotte, 1904 -----	E.

CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
185	Robbins, Wm. M.	Winston Salem	Charlotte, 1893	E.
186	Robertson, John H.	Jonesville	Charlotte, 1904	D.
187	Rogers, Thos. J. *	Guilford College	Greensboro, 1889	E.
188	Redgers, Jesse P.	Salisbury	Winston, 1892	E.
189	Routh, O. P.	Danbury	Hickory, 1909	E.
190	Rowe, Gilbert T.	High Point	Salisbury, 1896	E.
191	Rowe, J. C.	Salisbury	Salisbury, 1877	E.
192	Sandford, W. Francke	Thomasville	Huntsville, Ala., 1887	E.
193	Scroggs, James R.	Marion	Goldsboro, 1873	E.
194	Sharpe, Joseph A.	Stanley, Rfd. 1	Charlotte, 1904	E.
195	Sherrill, Albert	Summerfield	Winston, 1892	E.
196	Sherrill, Chas. F.	Pleasant Garden	Newbern, 1888	E.
197	Sherrill, Robert D.	Winston-Salem	Concord, 1890	E.
198	Sherrill, Wm. L.	Park Road—Charlotte	Concord, 1890	E.
199	Shinn, William B.	Denver	Hickory, 1909	E.
200	Shore, Philip L.	Concord	Winston, 1910	E.
201	Short, Chas. M.	Salisbury	Charlotte, 1904	E.
202	Siler, Frank	Winston-Salem	Asheville, 1888	E.
203	Simpson, Elmer	Lenoir	Winston, 1910	E.
204	Smathers, Marcus T.	Andrews	Statesville, 1911	E.
205	Smith, Leonidas L.	Stanley	Statesville, 1894	E.
206	Smith, Walter M.	Ruffin	High Point, 1912	E.
207	Smithdeal, Edward O.	Micavil	Winston, 1910	E.
208	Sprinkle, Henry C.	Mount Airy	Asheville, 1891	E.
209	Stabler, Edward P.	Gastonia	Hickory, 1909	E.
210	Stacy, Lucius E. *	Fallston	Goldsboro, 1873	E.
211	Stamey, Henry G. *	Lawndale, R. 2	Greensboro, 1889	E.
212	Stamper, Gilbert A.	Mt. Pleasant	Salisbury, 1907	E.
213	Stanford, Alfred L.	Wadesboro	Winston, 1898	E.
214	Starnes, John F. *	Greenville	Salisbury, 1907	E.
215	Steadman, Chas. E.	Canton, Rfd. 2	High Point, 1903	E.
216	Steele, Martin T.	Stokesdale	Reidsville, 1886	E.
217	Stewart, Samuel A. *	Myalchi, Suwo, Japan	High Point, 1903	E.
218	Stokes, Marion B. *	Seoul, Korea	Greensboro, 1905	E.
219	Stover, John T.	Cabarrus	Knoxville, 1875	E.
220	Strider, Jacob W.	Concord	Troy, Ala., 1882	E.
221	Surratt, Alfred R.	Charlotte	Greensboro, 1889	E.
222	Swearingin, Robt. A.	Kings Mountain	Asheville, 1917	E.
223	Swafford, Andrew C.	Burnsville	Salisbury, 1907	E.
224	Tabor, John B.	Morganton	Bristol, Tenn., 1885	E.
225	Taylor, Richard A.	Dallas	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
226	Taylor, Robert M.	Concord	Charlotte, 1885	E.
227	Taylor, Seymour	Marshville	Salisbury, 1896	E.
228	Teague, John L.	Webster	Bristol, Tenn., 1885	E.
229	Terrell, Pinkney L.	Lexington, Rfd. 4	Asheville, 1882	E.
230	Thompson, J. Ed	Winston-Salem	Wilson, 1879	E.
231	Thompson, Loy D.	Statesville	Hickory, 1909	E.
232	Townsend, Frank L.	Reidsville	Wilson, 1879	E.
233	Tucker, Paul W.	Salisbury	Gastonia, 1901	E.
234	Turrentine, Samuel B.	Greensboro	Newbern, 1888	E.
235	Tuttle, Robert G.	Weaverville	Reidsville, 1895	E.
236	Usry, Wm. T. *	Rutherford College	Henderson, 1904	E.
237	Vestal, Joseph W.	Farmington	Shelby, 1914	D.
238	Vestal, Miles H.	Waxhaw	Asheville, 1891	E.
239	Vick, Giles W.	Kannapolis	Elizabeth City, 1910	E.
240	Wagg, Thos. E.	Jefferson	Cleveland, Tenn., 1885	E.
241	Walker, J. R.	Rutherford College	Columbia, S. C., 1906	E.
242	Ware, Wm. R.	North Wilkesboro	Wilmington, 1884	E.
243	Waters, Doctor P.	Crouse	Greensboro, 1905	E.
244	Wellman, Henry M.	Sturgills	Shelby, 1914	D.
245	West, Joseph H.	Waynesville	Morristown, 1889	E.
246	West, Walter B.	Waynesville	Statesville, 1911	E.
247	Whisner, Allen H. *	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Concord, 1899	D.
248	Wiggins, Joseph A. *	Robbinsville	Abingdon, 1859	E.
249	Williams, George W.	Walnut Cove	Statesville, 1911	E.

CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
250	Williams, John W. -----	Statesville, -----	Salisbury, 1907. -----	E.
251	Williams, Neill C. -----	Shelby -----	Charlotte, 1913 -----	E.
252	Williamson, E. E. -----	Morganton -----	Charlotte, 1904 -----	E.
253	Willis, Walter H. -----	Lexington -----	Goldsboro, 1892 -----	E.
254	Wilson, Beverly -----	Rutherford College -----	High Point, 1903 -----	E.
255	Wilson, W. A. * -----	Kobe, Japan -----	Wilson, 1890 -----	E.
256	Willson, James* -----	Winston-Salem -----	Charlotte, 1871 -----	E.
257	Womack, Joseph E. -----	Franklin -----	Asheville, 1908 -----	E.
258	Womble, Wm. F. -----	Lincolnton -----	Asheville, 1891 -----	E.
259	Wood, Chas. A. -----	Shelby -----	Salisbury, 1896 -----	E.
260	Woosley, John E. -----	Greensboro, Rfd 2 -----	Statesville, 1883 -----	E.
261	Wright, George F. -----	Rosman -----	Asheville, 1917 -----	E.
262	Yates, Ernest E. -----	Creston -----	Asheville, 1908 -----	E.
263	York, Bascom A. -----	Lincolnton -----	Wilmington, 1884 -----	E.

PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Name and Address	Name and Address
H. G. Allen -----	R. H. Kennington ----- Charlotte Rfd.
D. A. Clark ----- Berlin	E. L. Kirk ----- Marion
G. W. Clay ----- Ararat	J. H. Lanning, Trinity College, Durham
John Cline ----- Ansonville	S. P. Maulden ----- Uree R. 1
J. W. Combs ----- Pilot Mountain	T. A. Plyler ----- Newton, Rfd. 1
H. R. Deal ----- Weaverville	F. H. Price ----- Gastonia
M. G. Ervin ----- Bakersville	B. C. Reavis ----- Trinity College, Durham
J. B. Fitzgerald ----- New Hope Academy	W. L. Scott ----- Jefferson
J. W. Fitzgerald ----- Clemmonsville	E. I. Shelton ----- Winston-Salem
R. L. Foster ----- Tuckaseegee	W. R. Shelton ----- In the Army
J. M. Green ----- Bluff	O. L. Simpson ----- Army Y. M. C. A.
Guy Hamilton ----- North Wilkesboro	J. L. Smith ----- East Flat Rock
M. W. Heckard ----- Rutherford College	J. L. Stillwell ----- Crabtree
T. F. Higgins ----- Trinity College, Durham	C. C. Williams ----- Winston-Salem
J. E. B. Houser ----- Badin	D. G. Wilson ----- Newland
T. J. Huggins ----- Weaverville	M. B. Woosley ----- Granite Falls
T. P. Jimison ----- Mount Airy	J. C. Umberger ----- Franklin
C. O. Kennerly ----- Winston-Salem	

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES

Name and Address	Name and Address
J. O. Banks ----- Walnut	D. A. Lewis ----- Lenoir
J. M. Barber ----- Mill Spring	John S. Mitchell ----- Bald Creek
W. A. Barber ----- High Point	T. L. Noble ----- Glenville
E. B. Beil ----- Judson	W. A. Thomas ----- Fairview
A. P. Brantly ----- Concord	W. B. Thompson ----- Mars Hill
J. C. Brown ----- Norwood Rfd.	C. C. Totherow ----- Thermal City
J. W. Carver ----- Asheville	J. M. Varner ----- Farmer
B. F. Clarke ----- Tomotla	W. J. S. Walker ----- Mocksville Rfd.
A. L. Coburn ----- Albemarle R. 3	W. G. Warren ----- Ranger
J. C. Cornett ----- Sparta	J. R. Warren ----- Monroe

LAY DELEGATES

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

M. D. Coburn**—Hendersonville
H. C. Johnson—Asheville
J. E. Rector—Marshall
C. H. Trowbridge—Brevard
F. M. Weaver, Alt.—Asheville

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

J. A. Bell—Charlotte
A. H. McLarty—Monroe
W. P. Parsons*—Wadesboro
J. B. Ivey, Alternate—Charlotte

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

G. F. Craven—Ramseur
J. W. Harris—High Point
C. H. Ireland—Greensboro
C. E. Landreth—Greensboro, R. 4

MORGANTON DISTRICT

C. F. James—Marion
G. E. Gardner—Burnsville
J. W. Griffin*—Forest City
J. E. Roach*—Henrietta

MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

*J. S. Atkinson—Elkin
J. H. Folger*—Dobson
Dr. R. E. L. Flippin—Pilot Mt.
T. W. Field*—Leaksville

NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT

Smith Eggers—Trade-Tenn.
E. H. Mortimer—Elk Park
J. S. Stanbury—Boone
Dr. J. M. Turner—N. Wilkesboro

SALISBURY DISTRICT

W. R. Odell—Concord
P. N. Peacock—Salisbury
J. F. Shinn—Norwood
M. A. Whitlock—Albemarle

SHELBY DISTRICT

G. B. Goodson—Lincolnton
P. L. Horsley*—Lowell
C. S. Lee—Lawndale, R. 1
H. R. Thompson—Stanley

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

J. S. Keever—Stony Point
R. S. Kyles—Troutman
L. H. Phillips—Newton
Dorman Thompson—Statesville

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

M. Buchanan—Sylva
F. O. Dryman—Franklin
J. A. Porter—Franklin
A. C. Reynolds—Cullowhee

WINSTON DISTRICT

G. L. Hackney—Lexington
F. S. Lambeth—Thomasville
O. V. Wcosley Alt.—Lexington
O. C. Wall—Cooleemee

PREACHERS IN CONFERENCE COURSE OF STUDY

FIRST YEAR

D. A. Clark, G. W. Clay, John Cline, H. R. Deal, M. G. Ervin, R. L. Foster, J. B. Fitzgerald, (D) J. W. Fitzgerald, J. M. Green, M. W. Heckard, T. F. Higgins, T. P. Jimison, C. O. Kennerly, R. H. Kennington, J. H. Lanning, F. H. Price, B. C. Reavis, E. L. Shelton, J. F. Stillwell, C. C. Williams, (E) D. G. Wilson, M. B. Woosley, G. F. Wright, (E).—23.

SECOND YEAR

H. G. Allen, J. W. Combs (D), Guy Hamilton, T. J. Huggins, E. L. Kirk, S. P. Maulden, T. A. Plyler, W. L. Scott, W. R. Shelton, O. L. Simpson, J. L. Smith (D), J. C. Umberger (D), J. E. B. House.—13.

THIRD YEAR

A. S. Abernethy, J. W. Bennett, C. R. Canipe, C. M. Carpenter, T. V. Crouse, G. W. Fink, R. L. Forbis, O. C. Fortenberry, John H. Green, J. P. Hornbuckle, D. V. Howell, C. A. Johnson, W. A. Jenkins (E), M. A. Osborne, J. H. Robertson, H. M. Wellman, A. H. Whisner.—17.

FOURTH YEAR

F. W. Cook, R. L. Ferguson, E. J. Harbison, L. B. Hayes, W. I. Hughes, M. W. Mann, D. H. Rhinehardt, J. W. Vestal.—8.

III.
MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-EIGHTH SESSION
OF THE
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL
CONFERENCE
OF THE
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY

Asheville, N. C., November 14, 1917.

The Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in twenty-eighth Annual Session in Central Church, Asheville, N. C., at 9 o'clock Wednesday morning, November 14, 1917 with Bishop James Atkins, D. D., presiding. The Bishop conducted the opening religious service, first reading a lesson from the 14th chapter of the Gospel of Saint John and then leading the prayer.

By request, the Secretary of the last Conference called the roll and the following members answered to their names:

Preachers—J. E. Abernethy, L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, W. T. Albright, C. R. Allison, J. F. Armstrong, J. D. Arnold, D. Atkins, A. L. Aycock, E. L. Bain, D. C. Ballard, S. T. Barber, J. H. Barnhardt, Z. E. Barnhardt, P. C. Battle, H. M. Blair, J. H. Bradley, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, L. P. Bogle, W. M. Boring, H. K. Boyer, D. W. Brown, A. Burgess, C. W. Byrd, H. C. Byrum, C. M. Campbell, J. W. Campbell, C. M. Carpenter, J. B. Carpenter, G. H. Christenbery, W. S. Cherry, T. S. Coble, E. O. Cole, L. T. Cordell, R. M. Courtney, J. B. Craven, E. N. Crowder, J. P. Davis, W. B. Davis, W. L. Dawson, J. M. Downum, P. T. Durham, J. J. Eads, J. J. Edwards, W. F. Elliott, J. O. Ervin, Ira Erwin, L. A. Falls, J. A. J. Farrington, B. F. Fincher, T. J. Folger, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, J. E. Gay, C. P. Goode, W. O. Goode, James H. Green, John H. Green, T. A. Groce, W. S. Hales, B. F. Hargett, J. C. Harmon, L. B. Hayes, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, T. J. Houck, W. I. Hughes, R. E. Hunt, W. L. Hutchins, J. W. Ingle, W. A. Jenkins, T. B. Johnson, O. J. Jones, H. H. Jordan, T. C. Jordan, J. W. Kennedy, J. F. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, W. A. Lambeth, D. M. Litaker,

A. G. Loftin, M. W. Mann, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, E. K. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, R. L. Melton, R. F. Mock, N. M. Modlin, J. W. Moore, M. F. Moores, J. P. Morris, J. F. Moser, E. Myers, W. A. Newell, W. L. Nicholson, T. J. Ogburn, Z. Paris, C. M. Pickens, A. W. Plyler, E. J. Poe, W. E. Poovey, J. C. Postelle, J. M. Price, D. R. Proffitt, A. S. Raper, A. P. Ratledge, J. T. Ratledge, D. H. Rhinehart, N. R. Richardson, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, J. P. Rodgers, O. P. Routh, J. C. Rowe, G. T. Rowe, W. F. Sandford, J. R. Scroggs, J. A. Sharpe, Albert Sherrill, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, W. B. Shinn, P. L. Shore, Frank Siler, E. Simpson, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, W. M. Smith, H. C. Sprinkle, E. P. Stabler, G. A. Stamper, C. E. Steadman, M. T. Steele, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, A. C. Swafford, R. A. Taylor, R. M. Taylor, Seymour Taylor, J. L. Teague, P. L. Terrell, J. E. Thompson, L. D. Thompson, F. L. Townsend, S. B. Turrentine, J. W. Vestal, G. W. Vick, T. E. Wagg, J. R. Walker, H. M. Wellman, W. B. West, G. W. Williams, J. W. Williams, N. C. Williams, W. H. Willis, B. Wilson, W. F. Womble, C. A. Wood, J. E. Woosley, E. E. Yates.—164.

Lay Delegates—H. C. Johnson, C. H. Trowbridge, A. H. McLarty, J. W. Harris, C. H. Ireland, C. F. James, R. E. L. Flippin, J. S. Stanbury, J. F. Shinn, M. A. Whitlock, G. B. Goodson, C. S. Leé, J. S. Keever, R. S. Kyles, Dorman Thompson, F. O. Dryman, J. A. Porter, F. S. Lambeth.—18.

On motion of H. K. Boyer, O. V. Woosley, a lay alternate, was substituted for C. M. Thomas, an absent delegate of the Winston District.

William L. Sherrill was placed in nomination for Secretary by H. H. Jordan and was elected.

The Secretary then nominated W. F. Sandford, A. W. Plyler, G. C. Brinkman, L. B. Abernethy, W. A. Newell, and J. B. Carpenter, for Assistant Secretaries and they were elected.

The hours for meeting and adjournment were fixed at 9 A. M. and 12:30 P. M. respectively.

The bar was fixed to include the main auditorium of the church.

J. H. Barnhardt for the Presiding Elders nominated and the Conference elected the following to serve on committees and to fill vacancies on the quadrennial Boards:

Books and Periodicals—O. P. Ader, M. D. Coburn, C. M. Campbell, J. A. Bell, C. F. Sherrill, C. E. Landreth, M. B. Clegg, C. F. James, G. D. Herman, J. M. Folger, D. P. Waters, E. H. Mortimer, P. W. Tucker, W. R. Odell, J. A. Sharpe, G. B. Goodson, J. T. Ratledge, Dorman Thompson, J. L. Teague, A. C. Reynolds, J. E. Thompson, G. L. Hackney.

Church Property—A. R. Surratt, P. C. Whitlock, R. F. Honeycutt, H. C. Johnson, J. E. Woosley, J. W. Harris, A. Sherrill, J. S. Atkinson, J. I. Hickman, Smith Eggers, W. S. Hales, J. F. Shinn, Z. Paris, P. L. Horsley, J. A. Peeler, J. S. Keever, J. A. Cook, M. Buchanan, R. E. Hunt, F. S. Lambeth, T. C. Jordan, G. W. Chapman.

District Conference Records—E. N. Crowder, A. Burgess, M. H. Vestal, W. M. Smith, J. B. Carpenter, G. C. Brinkman, E. E. Yates, A. S. Raper, H. R. Thompson, J. W. Campbell, D. C. Ballard.

Memoirs—J. H. West, J. H. Barnhardt, E. L. Bain, C. A. Wood, W. R. Ware, D. Atkins.

Sabbath Observance—J. F. Armstrong, R. E. L. Flippin, J. O. Ervin, M. D. Coburn, W. L. Nicholson, W. P. Parsons, Ira Erwin, A. C. Gibbs, E. E. Williamson, G. E. Gardner, W. S. Cherry, W. H. Worth, G. W. Vick, P. N. Peacock, A. J. Burrus, C. S. Lee, C. P. Goode, L. H. Phillips, T. J. Ogburn, F. O. Dryman, E. Myers, O. C. Wall.

Spiritual State of the Church—A. L. Stanford, R. S. Kyles, W. A. Newell, C. H. Trowbridge, Seymour Taylor, A. H. McLarty, C. S. Kirkpatrick, I. F. Craven, J. A. Bowles, J. W. Griffin, G. W. Williams, T. W. Field, T. J. Houck, J. S. Stanbury, C. M. Short, J. F. Shinn, W. L. Dawson, C. S. Lee, W. B. West, J. A. Porter, J. S. Hiatt, O. V. Woosley.

Temperance—F. L. Townsend, C. E. Landreth, T. A. Groce, J. E. Rector, G. W. Fink, J. P. Hornbuckle, R. F. Mock, J. G. Roach, R. S. Howie, J. S. Atkinson, J. C. Cornett, J. S. Stanbury, P. L. Terrell, M. A. Whitlock, C. R. Canipe, H. R. Thompson, J. W. Williams, J. S. Keever, C. M. Carpenter, P. H. Brittain, J. W. Ingle, J. E. McSwain.

Memorials to General Conference—M. F. Moores, D. Atkins, C. H. Trowbridge, W. R. Odell, L. T. Cordell, P. C. Whitlock, E. L. Bain, C. H. Ireland, J. R. Scroggs, C. F. James, G. D. Herman, J. M. Folger, T. J. Rogers, J. S. Stanbury, C. A. Wood, G. B. Goodson, L. A. Falls, Dorman Thompson, J. P. Rodgers, A. C. Reynolds, E. K. McLarty, F. S. Lambeth,

Public Worship—R. G. Tuttle, C. W. Byrd, D. Atkins, O. P. Ader, J. O. Ervin, E. L. Brown, Jr., S. T. Barber, S. P. Burton, J. H. Weaver.

Committee on Resolutions and Introductions—W. L. Hutchins, L. B. Abernethy, P. L. Shore, H. C. Byrum, J. C. Harmon.

Vacancies on Boards—Board of Education; Z. E. Barnhardt, vice T. F. Marr; C. A. Wood, vice J. F. Kirk; G. T. Rowe, vice J. H. Barnhardt. Board of Missions: J. H. West, vice Z. E. Barnhardt; J. R. Scroggs, vice Parker Holmes; J. H. Folger, vice W. R. Lynch. Board of Church Extension: P. W. Tucker, vice R. G. Tuttle, J. F. Shinn. Joint Board of Finance: W. L. Nicholson, vice J. H. West.

Committee on Admission—A. G. Loftin, vice E. M. Hoyle, deceased.

The names of E. M. Hoyle, E. G. Pusey, W. L. Rexford, J. C. Troy and J. H. Weaver, preachers who have died this year, were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

The names of Mrs. O. P. Ader, Mrs. J. F. England, Mrs. W. V. Honeycutt, Mrs. W. G. Mallonee, Mrs. R. F. Wellons and Mrs. D. C. Johnson, preachers wives who have died, were referred to the same committee.

Under Minute Question 6 the Bishop announced the transfer of Clarence R. Canipe from the North Carolina Conference.

Communications from various Connectional Boards and Conference Institutions were announced and appropriately referred.

The following was adopted:

Resolved that the Conference requests all the preachers to deposit their reports with the Joint Board of Finance not later, in any case, than four o'clock tomorrow afternoon.

(Signed)

W. O. GOODE.

J. A. ODELL.

Under Minute Question 22 the Presiding Elders passed the examination of character and submitted verbal reports of their work.

The characters of 107 preachers were then passed and they made brief reports.

The character of E. B. Troy was passed and then on motion of T. F. Marr he was granted a location.

When the name of L. T. Mann was called his presiding elder T. F. Marr announced that he had withdrawn from the ministry and membership of the Church and then his credentials were surrendered to the Conference. Without action as to the passage of his character, the credentials were accepted.

J. H. Barnhardt announced that J. H. Bennett had been charged with grave immorality and a Committee of Investigation had found that a trial was necessary. The Bishop then appointed as a Committee of Trial: H. H. Jordan, Chairman; Ira Erwin, J. E. Woosley, W. M. Robbins, G. D. Herman, C. M. Campbell, E. E. Williamson, W. E. Poovey, A. S. Raper, G. A. Stamper, J. J. Edwards, W. T. Albright and E. Myers. W. A. Newell was assigned as Secretary to the Committee. W. M. Curtis was appointed to prosecute the case and in the absence of the defendant, J. E. Thompson was designated to represent him in the trial.

The characters of Supernumeraries, R. L. Ferguson, C. M. Gentry, J. P. Lanning, W. L. Nicholson, J. C. Richardson, L. E. Stacy, H. G. Stamey and A. H. Whisner were passed and their names referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the same relation.

H. M. Blair Editor of the Conference organ made an encouraging report as to the financial condition of our Conference publishing interests and his announcement that the Board of Publication was free from debt was greeted with applause.

The following visitors were introduced. Rev. Dr. John C. Calhoun Newton, of the Japan Mission Conference, Rev. D. J. Chandler, of the Kentucky Conference, Rev. R. I. Walston, of the Alabama Conference, Rev. J. O. Grogan of the Y. M. C. A. Army Work and Rev. Eugene Blake of Weaver College.

Dr. Newton then spoke at length about our work in Japan.

And at 12:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the Benediction by the Bishop.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY

November 15, 1917.

Bishop Atkins called the Conference to order at 9 o'clock. W. E. Abernethy conducted the opening worship.

The Minutes of the session of yesterday were read and approved.

The roll was called and the following members absent from the session of the first day answered to their names:

Preachers—W. E. Abernethy, E. M. Avett, J. A. Baldwin, A. R. Bell, R. K. Brady, J. A. Bowles, J. H. Brendall, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, M. B. Clegg, F. W. Cook, J. A. Cook, W. M. Curtis, G. W. Fink, O. C. Fortenberry, J. E. Gay, A. C. Gibbs, T. F. Glenn, J. J. Gray, L. H. Griffith, R. F. Honeycutt, J. P. Hornbuckle, R. S. Howie, R. C. Kirk, A. L. Latham, J. W. Long, J. C. Mock, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, S. E. Richardson, J. H. Robertson, C. F. Sherrill, M. T. Smathers, A. L. Stanford, J. W. Strider, J. B. Tabor, P. W. Tucker, M. H. Vestal, J. H. West, E. E. Williamson, J. E. Womack, B. A. York.—42.

Lay Members—M. D. Coburn, J. E. Rector, J. A. Bell, I. F. Craven, C. E. Landreth, G. E. Gardner, E. H. Mortimer, W. R. Odell, P. N. Peacock, L. H. Phillips, M. Buchanan, A. C. Reynolds, G. L. Hackney, O. C. Wall.—14.

On motion the calling of the roll was suspended for the remainder of the Conference.

On motion of T. F. Marr, J. B. Ivey, a lay alternate, was substituted for P. C. Whitlock an absent delegate from the Charlotte District.

A communication from Dr. Geo. S. Sexton, the Executive Secretary of the Washington Representative Church, in regard to the balance due on the Conference pledge to that enterprise, was read and on motion referred to a special committee consisting of C. H. Ireland, F. S. Lambeth, J. F. Shinn, E. L. Bain and C. M. Pickens.

The call of Minute Question 22 was resumed and the characters of the pastors of the Salisbury, Shelby, Statesville, Waynesville and Winston Districts were passed and they made their reports.

On motion of W. R. Ware the name of W. V. Honeycutt was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate relation.

The report of the Board of Publication, submitted by H. M. Blair, was without reading referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

Minute Questions 2, 9, 10, 12, 14 and 16 were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Joseph M. Green, T. F. Higgins and B. C. Reavis remain in class of first year.

J. W. Combs, T. A. Plyler, W. R. Shelton and O. L. Simpson in the class of the second year.

C. R. Canipe, C. M. Carpenter, G. W. Fink, O. C. Fortenberry, John H. Green, J. P. Hornbuckle, J. H. Robertson, H. M. Wellman, and A. H. Whisner remain in class of third year and Robert L. Ferguson in class of fourth year.

R. C. Kirk, an elder in the class of the fourth year, passed a satisfactory examination and completed the course of study.

The following resolution offered by J. B. Craven was passed:

Resolved that all undergraduates failing to take their examinations must appear before their respective Committees of Examination and give reason for such failure, and it shall then be the duty of the Examining Committees to make recommendations to the Conference as to the disposition of all those who fail to pass the required examinations.

The Bishop announced that at 10 o'clock tomorrow the class to be admitted into full connection would be called forward to take the vows.

On motion of H. H. Jordan it was carried that tomorrow immediately after the class is received into full connection the Conference proceed to the election of delegates to the General Conference.

Minute Question 7 was called, What local preachers are received from other Churches? and Bruce G. McMillan, a licentiate, and Ollie Jones Martin, an Elder, were received from the Missionary Baptist Church.

The following visitors were introduced: Rev. M. B. Porter,

District Agent of the American Bible Society, Rev. R. L. Davis, Superintendent of the N. C. Anti-Saloon League, Rev. G. C. Hounshell, of the General Board of Missions, Dr. E. B. Chappell, Sunday School Editor, and Rev. Dr. F. W. Stanton, Pastor of the M. E. Church, Asheville.

Dr. Chappell and Dr. Porter then addressed the Conference on the interests they represent.

The Committee of Trial in the case against J. H. Bennett submitted the following report:

Asheville, N. C. November 15, 1917

M. E. Church, South,

vs.

J. H. Bennett.

Charge, Immorality.

We the Committee of trial in the above case have heard and prayerfully considered the evidence submitted and find as follows:

That specifications No. 1 and No. 2 in the bill of charges are sustained. That the specifications proven sustain the charge of immorality and the verdict of the Committee is that J. H. Bennett be, and is hereby expelled from the ministry and membership of the Church.

(Signed)

GEO. D. HERMAN	E. E. WILLIAMSON
IRA ERWIN	W. M. ROBBINS
J. E. WOOSLEY	W. T. ALBRIGHT
C. M. CAMPBELL	E. MYERS
A. S. RAPER	

H. H. JORDAN, *Chairman*

W. A. NEWELL, *Secretary*

The names of the Superannuates: R. S. Abernethy, J. D. Arnold, H. L. Atkins, P. C. Battle, W. M. Bagby, J. J. Brooks, J. D. Buie, S. M. Davis, M. C. Field, T. F. Glenn, J. J. Gray, S. S. Higgins, A. W. Jacobs, R. W. Pickens, D. V. Price, J. P. Reynolds, James Willson, J. A. Wiggins, and B. A. York were called, their characters were passed, and all referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the same relation except J. J. Gray who was left effective.

Announcements were made and at 12:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the Benediction by D. Atkins.

THIRD DAY—FRIDAY

November 16, 1917.

The Conference was called to order at 9 o'clock by Bishop Atkins.

The opening religious service was conducted by Dr. H. M. DuBose.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

Minute Question 1, was called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Minute Question 8; who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? was called and George F. Wright from the Missionary Baptist Church and Robert Alexander Swearingen from the Methodist Protestant Church both in Elders orders were by a vote received into the Conference.

James D. Rankin and William C. Jones were re-admitted, giving answer to Minute Question 5.

Minute Question 4, who are admitted into full connection? was called, and Avery S. Abernethy, John Wesley Bennett, Thomas V. Crouse, Robert L. Forbis, David V. Howell, Carl A. Johnson and Moffatt A. Osborne, after an address by the Bishop, assumed the ministerial vows and were then by a vote admitted into full connection.

On motion of R. G. Tuttle, it was ordered that F. M. Weaver an alternate be substituted for M. D. Coburn a lay delegate who had gone home.

The time for the election of delegates to the General Conference having arrived, Ira Erwin and L. A. Falls were appointed clerical tellers and A. C. Reynolds and O. V. Woosley lay tellers and ballots were then cast for six clerical and six lay delegates and the tellers retired to count the ballots, with L. B. Abernethy as Secreary to the clerical and G. C. Brinkman Secretary to the lay tellers.

The Hon. Lee S. Overman, one of the United States Senators from North Carolina, was introduced and spoke encouraging words to the Conference.

Rev. Chas. G. Hounshell and Dr. H. M. DuBose then spoke of the Epworth League and the publishing interests.

The lay tellers reported the result of the ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference.

C. H. Ireland received 31 votes, F. M. Weaver 25 votes, F. S. Lambeth 24 votes, Dorman Thompson 21 votes, and they were declared elected.

On the second ballot J. B. Ivey received 24 votes and was elected and on the third ballot A. C. Reynolds received 19 votes and was elected.

George L. Hackney, J. W. Harris and C. R. Hoey were elected lay alternates.

E. A. Cole then spoke on the importance of the Junaluska Assembly and the duty of our people to support it.

On motion the time for adjournment was postponed until the result of the first ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference shall be reported and a second ballot cast.

The reports of the Committees on Temperance, Sabbath Observance and Conference Hospital were read by R. S. Howie, C. P. Goode and E. L. Bain respectively, and adopted. (See Appendix.)

The following was then passed:

Whereas there is great need for a better equipped ministry, and whereas a joint meeting of the Presiding Elders, Boards of Missions and Education has endorsed the holding of a Summer School for Ministers, either jointly with the North Carolina Conference or under our own auspices,

Resolved, That this Conference endorses the proposition and hereby pledges its hearty support and Co-operation.

(Signed)

W. H. WILLIS

C. H. IRELAND

for the Board of Missions

G. T. ROWE

E. L. BAIN

for the Board of Education

J. C. ROWE

PARKER HOLMES

for the Presiding Elders

John A. Lesh was introduced.

The report of the Trustees of the Childrens' Home was read and adopted. (See Appendix.)

The clerical tellers reported that H. M. Blair had received 119 votes (104 being necessary to a choice) and he was declared elected as the first clerical delegate to the General Conference.

A second ballot was then cast for five clerical delegates and the tellers were instructed to count the ballots and report the result at the session of tomorrow.

And the Conference adjourned at 1 o'clock with the Benediction by H. H. Jordan.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY

November 17, 1917.

The Conference convened at 9 o'clock with Bishop Atkins in the chair.

L. B. Abernethy conducted the opening worship.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The result of the second ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was announced. C. W. Byrd received 104 votes and E. K. McLarty 89 votes (88 being necessary to a choice) and they were declared elected.

A third ballot was then taken for three clerical delegates resulting in the election of H. C. Sprinkle who received 111 votes and J. E. Woosley 97 (90 being necessary to a choice).

On the fourth ballot J. H. Barnhardt received 100 votes and was elected.

Ballots were then cast for three clerical alternates and H. K. Boyer, E. L. Bain and G. T. Rowe were elected.

The report of the Joint Board of Finance was read by W. O. Goode and on motion of M. T. Smathers was amended so that the 10 per cent assessment for the Childrens' Home shall be based on the salaries of the present year. The report was then adopted.

The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was read by Beverly Wilson and adopted giving answer to Minute Questions 19 and 20. (See Condensed Minutes).

J. A. Bell read the report of the Committee on the Super-

annuate Endowment Fund and then spoke earnestly in support of the proposition to raise \$100,000.00 for this cause and the report was adopted. (See Appendix).

The report of the Committee on the Washington Representative Church was read by C. M. Pickens and adopted. (See Appendix).

W. A. Lambeth read the report of the Sunday School Board and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

On motion of C. W. Byrd the Conference expressed by a rising vote approval of the patriotic spirit of William Roy Shelton, a preacher on trial, who had volunteered for service in the war and the Bishop was requested to give him a nominal appointment in order that he may continue regular in his relation to the Conference while absent on the firing line.

The report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals was read by O. P. Ader and after an address by H. M. Blair on the condition of our Conference publishing interests the report was adopted. (See Appendix).

J. F. Armstrong read the report of the Epworth League Board and after remarks by Dr. F. S. Parker, the General Secretary, and J. O. Ervin, it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Rev. A. D. Betts, of South Carolina, was introduced and spoke in the interest of Payne Institute. A collection amounting to \$62.00 was then taken for that school.

On motion of Albert Sherrill, P. W. Tucker was chosen to succeed J. F. Starnes on the Committee on Bible Cause.

The following was adopted:

The distinguished services of the late Rev. Dr. J. H. Weaver deserve a worthy memorial; Rutherford College deserves and needs a new dormitory, therefore,

Resolved that as far as practicable every Congregation and Sunday School in the Conference join in bringing the fund for Weaver Hall at Rutherford College to \$25,000.00 during May 1918.

(Signed)

W. O. GOODE
F. S. LAMBETH
E. O. COLE
G. T. ROWE
IRA ERWIN

Report number 1, of the Board of Missions was read by R. M. Courtney, and after discussion was re-committed for further consideration as to the manner of supplying workers to the army camps.

At one o'clock, on motion of Dr. J. C. Rowe, the Conference adjourned to meet at 3 P. M. tomorrow for the Memorial Service. The Bishop requested J. H. West to preside at that hour. The Benediction was then pronounced by J. J. Eads.

FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY

November 18, 1917.

Pursuant to adjournment the Conference convened at 3 o'clock for the memorial service with J. H. West in the chair.

The opening religious service was conducted by D. Atkins.

Minute Question 21, what preachers have died this year? was called and the Committee on Memoirs reported that E. M. Hoyle, E. G. Pusey, W. L. Rexford, J. C. Troy and J. H. Weaver had died. Their memoirs were then read as follows: W. L. Rexford by C. A. Wood; J. C. Troy by J. H. Barnhardt; J. H. Weaver by E. L. Bain; E. M. Hoyle by W. R. Ware; E. G. Pusey by J. H. West.

The Committee then reported that during the year the following wives of preachers had died: Mrs D. C. Johnson, Mrs. O. P. Ader, Mrs. J. F. England, Mrs. W. V. Honeycutt, Mrs. W. G. Mallonee and Mrs. R F. Wellons.

Brief sketches of these were then read in the following order:

Mrs. Honeycutt by W. R. Ware; Mrs. England by D. M. Litaker; Mrs. Ader by C. W. Byrd; Mrs. Johnson by W. L. Sherrill; Mrs. Wellons by T. S. Coble.

Dr. D. Atkins was requested to prepare and furnish to the Secretary a suitable sketch of the life of Mrs. Mallonee for publication in the Journal. Beautiful tributes were then paid to the sainted dead by many of the brethren and at 5 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the Benediction by D. Atkins.

SIXTH DAY—MONDAY

November 19, 1917.

Bishop Atkins called the Conference to order at 9 o'clock.

T. A. Groce conducted the opening religious service.

The Minutes of previous sessions were read and approved.

On motion of W. R. Ware the Bishop was requested to appoint W. L. Hutchins Superintendent of the North Carolina Childrens' Home and Aid Society and O. L. Simpson to the Y. M. C. A. Army Work.

The report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read and adopted. (See Appendix).

The report of the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference, read by C. A. Wood, was discussed, amended and adopted. (See Appendix).

The following was passed:

Resolved, That in the event that the contemplated summer school for undergraduates is formed, the Conference Committees of Examination are requested to accept the examination given by the members of the faculty of the said summer school.

(Signed)

D. ATKINS

Dr. W. F. McMurry, the Secretary of the General Board of Church Extension, was introduced.

The reports of the Conference Trustees and Committees on Bible Cause and Church Property were read by J. E. Gay, E. Myers, and R. E. Hunt, respectively, and adopted.

The report of the Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church was read by W. B. West, and after discussion, amended and adopted. (See Appendix).

It was moved and carried that \$5000.00 be raised to aid in Christian work in Army Camps and that the Bishop appoint eleven laymen to raise the sum by voluntary gifts. Whereupon, the Bishop appointed the following to raise the sum mentioned: E. A. Cole, J. E. Boyd, L. B. Rogers, C. H. Ireland, D. E. Hudgins, W. E. Merritt, J. D. Moore, J. E. Kesler, J. H. Separk, G. F. Ivey and J. A. Gray, Jr.

On motion of T. E. Wagg, J. I. Hickman was, at his own request, granted a location giving further answer to Minute Question 18.

The report of the Board of Education was read by H. H. Jordan and adopted. (See Appendix).

The following was adopted:

Resolved, That a Committee of five laymen be appointed by the Bishop to take under consideration the question of providing self-entertainment for the Conference, and that said Committee shall report its recommendations at our next annual session.

(Signed)

DORMAN THOMPSON

JOHN F. KIRK

C. A. WOOD

The Bishop then appointed Dorman Thompson, L. B. Rogers, J. B. Ivey, P. N. Peacock and F. S. Lambeth to serve on that committee.

The report of the Board of Church Extension was read by A. W. Plyler and, after an address by Dr. W. F. McMurry, was adopted. (See Appendix).

Minute Questions 23 to 50, inclusive, were called and answered giving the Conference Statistics. (See Condensed Minutes).

J. E. Abernethy extended an invitation from Central Church, Monroe, for the next Annual Conference to meet there and the invitation was accepted.

A collection amounting to \$21.37 was taken for the Conference post mistress and the sexton and turned over to L. B. Rogers for distribution.

C. H. Ireland was re-elected Conference Lay Leader.

The report of the Board of Missions was read by R. M. Courtney and adopted. (See Appendix).

The Committee on Resolutions submitted the following which was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved 1, That the gratitude of the Conference be given to God for the restoration to health and strength of our own Bishop Atkins who by reason of his intimate acquaintance with the members and his unfailing courtesy and tenderness has made our Conference much like a great home gathering of a family.

Resolved 2, That the thanks of this body be tendered to Messrs.

Newell, Plyler and Chambliss, the efficient reporters of our proceedings, not only for the full and fair reports but also for the chaste and careful elimination of all that was irrelevant. Also to the publishers of the papers for generous space allotted to the reports.

Resolved 3, That our thanks be tendered to the Management of Grove Park Inn for the delightful musical recital given complimentary to the Conference.

Resolved 4, That our hearty thanks be given to the city of Asheville, queen of the Carolina Hills, for the unexcelled hospitality of her people in the entertainment of this Conference.

(Signed) W. L. HUTCHINS, *Chairman*
L. B. ABERNETHY, *Secretary*

The Bishop announced that on yesterday morning in Central Church, after a sermon preached by himself, he ordained deacons and at the evening hour, after a sermon preached by Dr. J. C. Rowe, he ordained Elders, and was assisted in the ordination of Elders by P. T. Durham, L. B. Abernethy, M. H. Vestal, J. M. Terrell, G. T. Rowe and J. H. Barnhardt, giving full answer to Minute Questions 11, 13, 15 and 17. (See Condensed Minutes).

Geo. F. Wright and Robert A. Swearingen received in Elder's orders as traveling preachers from other Churches, were presented and assumed the vows with the class of elders ordained.

It was moved and carried that after the Bishop reads the appointments the Conference adjourn.

The Minutes were read and approved.

Minute Question 53, where are the preachers stationed this year? was called. The Bishop read the appointments.

The Doxology was sung.

The Bishop pronounced the Benediction and at 11:50 o'clock, A. M., the Conference adjourned sine die.

(Signed) JAMES ATKINS, *President*
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, *Secretary*.

IV.

CONDENSED MINUTES

1. *Who are admitted on trial?*

David Arthur Clark, George Willis Clay, John Cline, Haskell Robert Deal, McKinley Gladstone Ervin, Roy Lincoln Foster, James Boyd Fitzgerald, Joseph Washington Fitzgerald, Martin William Heckard, Thos. P. Jimison, Chas. Odell Kennerly, Roach Hazel Kennington, Jesse Herbert Lanning, Fred Herbert Price, Ephriam Lowery Shelton, James Frank Stillwell, Christopher Columbus Williams, Daniel Grady Wilson, Marcus Boyles Woosley.—19.

Joseph M. Green, T. F. Higgins, B. C. Reavis and Geo. F. Wright (E) are in this class.

2. *Who remain on trial?*

Houston Grayer Allen, Guy Hamilton, Thos. Jackson Huggins, Edmund Love Kirk, Samuel Pemberton Maulden, Wm. Lee Scott, Jackson Lafayette Smith, (D) John Crittenden Umberger, (D) J. E. B. Houser.—9.

John Walter Combs, (D) Thos. A. Plyler, Wm. R. Shelton, and O. L. Simpson are in this class.

3. *Who are discontinued?*

None.

4. *Who are admitted into full connection?*

Avery S. Abernethy, John Wesley Bennett, Thomas Virgil Crouse, Robert Lee Forbis, David Vane Howell, Carl Anderson Johnson, Moffatt Alexander Osborne.—7.

George W. Fink, Clarence R. Canipe, Chas. M. Carpenter, Oscar C. Fortenberry, John H. Green, James P. Hornbuckle, William A. Jenkins, (E) John H. Robertson, Henry M. Wellman, and Allen H. Whisner are in this class.

5. *Who are readmitted?*

W. C. Jones and J. D. Rankin.

6. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?*

Clarence R. Canipe in class of third year from the North Carolina Conference.

7. *Who are received from other Churches as local preachers?*

B. G. McMillan, a licentiate and Ollie Jones Martin, an Elder both from the Missionary Baptist Church.

8. *Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?*

George F. Wright, an Elder from the Missionary Baptist and Robt. A. Swearinger, an Elder from the Methodist Protestant Church.

9. *Who are deacons of one year?*

Frederick W. Cook, Ernest J. Harbison, Leonidas B. Hayes, William I. Hughes, Marvin W. Mann, Joseph W. Vestal, David H. Rhinehart.—7.

Robert L. Ferguson is in this class.

10. *What traveling preachers are elected deacons?*

Avery S. Abernethy, Thos. V. Crouse, Robert Lee Forbis, David V. Howell, Moffatt A. Osborne.—5.

11. *What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?*

Avery S. Abernethy, Thomas V. Crouse, Robert Lee Forbis, David V. Howell, Moffatt A. Osborne.—5.

12. *What local preachers are elected deacons?*

James Boyd Fitzgerald, Joseph A. Snow, Walter Blaine Thompson, James Russell Warren.—4.

13. *What local preachers are ordained deacons?*

James Boyd Fitzgerald, Walter Blaine Thompson, James Russell Warren.—3.

14. *What traveling preachers are elected elders?*

Dwight W. Brown, Thomas J. Folger, James P. Morris, Neill C. Williams.—4.

15. *What traveling preachers are ordained elders?*

Dwight W. Brown, Thomas J. Folger, James P. Morris, Neill C. Williams.—4.

16. *What local preachers are elected elders?*

Robert Smith Kyles, Henry Francis Starr.—2.

17. *What local preachers are ordained elders?*

Robert Smith Kyles, Henry Francis Starr.—2.

18. *Who are located this year?*

J. I. Hickmann and E. B. Troy at their own request.

19. *Who are supernumerary?*

R. L. Ferguson, C. M. Gentry, J. P. Lanning, W. L. Nicholson, J. C. Richardson, L. E. Stacy, H. G. Stamey, A. H. Whisner.—8.

20. *Who are superannuated?*

R. S. Abernethy, J. D. Arnold, H. L. Atkins, P. C. Battle, W. M. Bagby, J. J. Brooks, J. D. Buie, S. M. Davis, M. C. Field, T. F. Glenn, S. S. Higgins, W. V. Honeycutt, A. W. Jacobs, R. W. Pickens, D. V. Price, J. P. Reynolds, James Willson, J. A. Wiggins, B. A. York.—19.

21. *What preachers have died during the past year?*

E. M. Hoyle, E. G. Pusey, W. L. Rexford, J. C. Troy, J. H. Weaver.—

5.

22. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?*

Their names were called, one by one in open Conference and their characters passed, except Lee T. Mann, who surrendered his credentials and withdrew from the ministry and membership of the Church, and James H. Bennett, who was convicted of grave immoralities and expelled from the Conference.

23. *What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?*

Local preachers 192, members 109,133; total 109,325.

24. *How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?* 34

25. *How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?* 5

26. *How many infants have been baptized during the year?* 1551.

27. *How many adults have been baptized during the year?* 2155.

28. *What is the number of Epworth Leagues?* 88.

29. *What is the number of Epworth League members?* 3192.

30. *What is the number of Sunday Schools?* 828.

31. *What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers?* 6432.

32. *What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year?* 81145.

• 33. *What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?* \$16,000.00.

34. *What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?* \$12,785, distributed to claimants.

35. *What has been contributed for Missions?*

Foreign, \$29,342.00, Home and Conference, \$24,324.00.

36. *What has been contributed to Church Extension?* \$10,537.00 Special, \$2,500.00.

37. *What has been contributed for Education?* \$15,562.00.

38. *What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?* \$1,299.00.

39. *What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?*

Presiding Elders, \$22,755.00. Preachers in Charge, \$215,502.00.

40. *What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?*
\$3102.00.

41. *What is the number of societies and houses of worship owned by them?*

Number of Societies, 906. Number of Houses of Worship, 861.

42. *What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?*

Value, \$3,015,646.00. Indebtedness, \$217,207.

43. *What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?*

Pastoral Charges, 247. Number of Parsonages, 208.

44. *What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?*

Value, \$542,387.00. Indebtedness, 28,468.00.

45. *What is the number of districts, and district parsonages?*

Number of Districts, 11. Number of District Parsonages, 10.

46. *What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?*

Value, \$50,200.00. Indebtedness, 6,515.00.

47. *What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?*

Number of Churches Damaged, 3. Amount of Damage, \$6,700.00.

48. *What are the insurance statistics?*

Insurance Carried, \$976,418.00. Losses Sustained, \$6,700.00. Premiums Paid, \$3,267. Collections on Losses, \$——.

49. *What are the educational statistics?*

Value of School Property, \$1,567,900.00. Endowment, \$1,773,550.00. Teachers, 106. Scholars, 1492.

50. *How many copies of the General organ and the Conference organ are taken?*

General Organ, 388. Conference Organ, 5959.

51. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities?*

Charles H. Ireland, Greensboro, N. C.

52. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?*

Central Church, Monroe, N. C.

53. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?*

See Appointments.

V.

APPOINTMENTS FOR 1918

Names of Undergraduates in *italics*

Numerals indicate the number of years on the charge

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

R. G. TUTTLE, <i>Presiding Elder</i> ,.....	2
Asheville-Bethel	J. O. Ervin.....2
Central	C. W. Byrd.....2
Chestnut Street	D. Atkins.....4
Haywood Street	O. P. Ader.....2
West Asheville	E. W. Fox.....1
Asheville Circuit	J. W. Carver, Supply.....1
Biltmore and Mt. Pleasant	D. K. Proffitt.....3
Black Mountain	G. H. Christenberry.....2
	<i>R. L. Ferguson, Supernumerary</i>
Brevard	W. E. Poovey.....3
Fairview	W. A. Thomas, Supply.....3
Flat Rock and Fletcher	<i>J. L. Smith</i>.....1
Hendersonville	M. F. Moores.....1
Henderson Circuit	<i>C. A. Johnson</i>.....1
Hot Springs-Marshall	J. J. Gray.....1
Leicester	J. G. W. Holloway.....2
Mars Hill	W. B. Thompson, Supply.....1
Mills River	R. F. Honeycutt.....4
Rosman	<i>G. F. Wright</i>.....1
Spring Creek	<i>J. M. Green</i>.....2
Sulphur Springs	Jas. H. Green.....1
	J. F. Starnes, Jr. Preacher
Swannanoa	L. P. Bogle.....2
Tryon-Saluda	J. M. Folger.....1
Walnut	J. O. Banks, Supply.....3
Weaverville Station	O. J. Jones.....1
Weaverville Circuit	<i>T. J. Huggins</i>.....4
Missionary to Korea	M. B. Stokes
Missionary to Cuba	R. J. Parker

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

H. K. BOYER, <i>Presiding Elder</i> ,.....	1
Ansonville	John Cline.....2
Charlotte-Belmont Park	A. L. Aycock.....2
Brevard Street	L. T. Cordell.....2
Calvary	A. R. Surratt.....3
Chadwick	G. W. Fink.....1
Dilworth	L. B. Abernethy.....2
Hawthorne Lane	T. F. Marr.....1
	W. L. Nicholson Supernumerary
Seversville	B. F. Hargett.....1
Spencer Memorial	C. M. Campbell.....2
Trinity	J. W. Moore.....3
Tryon Street	Z. E. Barnhardt.....2
Hickory Grove	R. H. Kennington.....2
Lilesville	J. P. Hornbuckle.....2
Marshville	Seymour Taylor.....3
Matthews	J. A. J. Farrington.....2
Monroe-Central	J. E. Abernethy.....4
North Monroe	J. R. Warren, Supply.....2
Morven	S. T. Barber.....1
Pineville	W. F. Elliott.....1
Polkton	W. B. Davis.....4
Prospect	M. A. Osborne.....3
Thrift	B. F. Fincher.....4
Unionville	J. W. Bennett.....1
Wadesboro	A. L. Stanford.....1
Waxhaw	M. H. Vestal.....2
Weddington	C. L. McCain.....2
Missionary to Japan	S. A. Stewart
Missionary to Japan	N. S. Ogburn
Dean Candler School of Theology..	P. T. Durham
Assistant Editor N. C. Christian	
Advocate	W. L. Sherrill
Principal Sou. Industrial Institute.	J. A. Baldwin

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

J. H. BARNHARDT, <i>Presiding Elder</i> ,.....	2
Asheboro	Ira Erwin.....2
Coleridge	R. L. Melton.....3
Deep River	F. W. Cook.....1

Greensboro-Centenary	A. W. Plyler.....	1
Spring Garden	C. S. Kirkpatrick.....	2
Walnut St. and Carraway Mem.	A. C. Gibbs.....	2
West Market Street	E. L. Bain.....	2
	J. P. Lanning, Supernumerary	
Greensboro Circuit	J. E. Woosley.....	3
West Greensboro	T. J. Rogers.....	1
Gibsonville	W. C. Jones.....	1
High Point East and West	W. A. Barber, Supply.....	3
Main Street	H. H. Robbins.....	3
Wesley Memorial	G. T. Rowe.....	4
Pleasant Garden	C. F. Sherrill.....	3
Ramseur and Franklinville	H. C. Byrum.....	3
Randleman	W. L. Dawson.....	1
Randolph Circuit	T. B. Johnson.....	2
Reidsville Main Street	W. E. Abernethy.....	2
Ruffin	W. M. Smith.....	2
Uwharrie Circuit	J. M. Varner, Supply.....	2
Wentworth Circuit	F. L. Townsend.....	2
Pres. Greensb'r College for Women	S. B. Turrentine	
Treas. G'boro College for Women..	W. M. Curtis	
Editor N. C. Christian Advocate..	H. M. Blair	
State Sunday School Secretary....	J. W. Long	
Missionary to Korea	J. R. Moose	
Student University of N. C.	E. K. Creel	
Prof. State Normal College	John A. Lesh	
Supt. N. C. Children's Home and		
Aid Society	W. L. Hutchins	

MARION DISTRICT

	PARKER HOLMES, <i>Presiding Elder</i>	2
Bakersville	M. G. Ervin.....	1
Bald Creek	John S. Mitchell, Supply.....	2
Broad River	D. S. Richardson.....	1
Burnsville	A. C. Swafford.....	1
Cliffside	N. M. Modlin.....	1
Connelly Springs	B. Wilson.....	4
Enola	M. W. Heckard.....	1
Forest City	W. T. Albright.....	1
Henrietta-Caroleen	M. B. Clegg.....	4
Marion Station	J. R. Scroggs.....	2
Marion Circuit	M. W. Mann.....	1

Marion Mills	E. L. Kirk.....	2
McDowell	J. A. Fry.....	2
Micaville	E. O. Smithdeal.....	1
Mill Spring	J. M. Barber, Supply	1
	S. P. Maulden, Jr. Preacher..	1
Morganton Station	E. E. Williamson.....	4
Morganton Circuit	A. J. Burrus.....	1
Old Fort	R. F. Mock.....	3
Rutherfordton	T. C. Jordan.....	2
Spindale	J. B. Carpenter.....	1
Spruce Pine	J. P. Morris.....	1
Table Rock	J. B. Tabor	2
Thermal City	C. C. Totherow, Supply.....	1
Prof. in Rutherford College.....	J. R. Walker	
Student in Trinity College	T. F. Higgins	
Prof. in Rutherford College	W. T. Usry	

MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

H. C. SPRINKLE, *Presiding Elder*.....4

Ararat	G. W. Clay.....	1
Danbury	O. P. Routh.....	4
Dobson	T. V. Crouse.....	3
Draper	C. R. Allison.....	1
Elkin	J. P. Hipps.....	4
Jonesville	J. H. Robertson.....	1
Leaksville	G. C. Brinkman.....	2
Madison-Stoneville	R. S. Howie.....	3
Mt. Airy-Central	G. D. Herman.....	3
Mt. Airy Circuit	T. P. Jimison.....	1
Pilot Mountain	J. W. Combs.....	2
Rural Hall	J. C. Mock.....	1
Spray	J. F. Armstrong.....	3
Stokesdale	M. T. Steele.....	2
Summerfield	A. Sherrill.....	2
Walnut Cove	G. W. Williams.....	3
Yadinville	W. M. Boring.....	4

NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT

T. E. WAGG, *Presiding Elder*.....3

Avery	D. G. Wilson.....	1
Boone	H. L. Powell.....	1
Creston	E. E. Yates.....	2

Elkland	W. L. Scott.....	1
Elk Park	A. S. Abernethy.....	1
Helton	H. M. Wellman.....	1
Jefferson	T. J. Houck.....	2
Laurel Springs	D. A. Clark.....	1
North Wilkesboro	W. R. Ware.....	1
North Wilkes Mission	Guy Hamilton.....	1
Sparta	J. C. Cornet, Supply.....	1
Watauga	To be Supplied	
Wilkesboro	L. B. Hayes.....	2
Wilkes	W. S. Cherry.....	4
Prof. and Chaplain Appalachian		
Training School	J. M. Downum	
Missionary to Japan	W. A. Wilson	
Principal Jefferson School	W. L. Scott	

SALISBURY DISTRICT

J. C. ROWE, Presiding Elder.....		3
Albemarle-Central	J. E. Gay.....	2
	C. M. Gentry, Supernumerary	
First Street	W. I. Hughes.....	2
Albemarle Circuit	H. F. Starr, Supply.....	3
Badin	J. E. B. Houser.....	2
Bethel	J. T. Stover.....	2
China Grove	W. S. Hales.....	2
Concord-Central	Z. Paris.....	1
Epworth-Center	A. S. Raper.....	4
Kerr Street	J. W. Strider.....	1
Forest Hill	R. M. Taylor.....	1
Westford-Harmony	A. P. Brantly, Supply.....	1
Concord Circuit	P. L. Shore.....	1
Cottonville	J. C. Brown, Supply.....	3
Gold Hill	E. M. Avett.....	1
Kannapolis Station	G. W. Vick.....	1
Kannapolis Circuit	R. L. Forbis.....	2
Mount Pleasant.....	G. A. Stamper.....	4
New London	S. E. Richardson.....	1
Norwood-Randall	J. A. Bowles.....	1
Oakboro-Love's	J. J. Eads.....	2
Salem Circuit	A. L. Coburn, Supply.....	4
Salisbury-First Church	W. A. Lambeth.....	2
Park Avenue	C. M. Short.....	1

South Main	P. W. Tucker.....	1
	A. H. Whisner, Supernumerary	
Salisbury Circuit	R. C. Kirk.....	3
Spencer-Central	C. M. Pickens.....	4
East Spencer-North Main.....	R. K. Brady.....	1
Woodleaf	E. J. Poe.....	1
Agent Superannuate Fund	J. P. Rodgers	
Assistant Sunday School Secretary.	W. R. Shelton	

SHELBY DISTRICT

JOHN F. KIRK, *Presiding Elder*.....2

Belmont	A. P. Ratledge.....	3
Belwood	D. W. Brown.....	1
	L. E. Stacy and H. G. Stamey, Supernumeraries	
Bessemer-Concord	J. D. Rankin.....	1
Cherryville	J. F. Moser.....	1
Crouse	D. P. Waters.....	1
Dallas-High Shoals	R. A. Taylor.....	2
Gastonia-East End	A. Burgess.....	1
Franklin Ave and West End ..	E. P. Stabler.....	3
Main Street	H. H. Jordan.....	4
	Fred H. Price, Jr. Preacher..	1
Kings Mountain-ElBethel	R. A. Swaringen.....	1
Lincolnton Station	W. F. Womble.....	1
	O. C. Fortenberry, Jr. Preacher	1
Lincoln Circuit	J. P. Davis.....	2
Lowell-Bethesda	J. W. Kennedy.....	1
Lowesville	J. A. Sharpe.....	3
McAdenville	A. R. Bell.....	1
Mt. Holly	J. S. Hiatt.....	1
Polkville	C. R. Canipe.....	1
Rock Spring	W. B. Shinn.....	1
Shelby-Central	C. A. Wood.....	2
Shelby Circuit	N. C. Williams.....	1
South Fork	T. A. Plyler.....	2
Stanley-Iron	L. L. Smith.....	1
Secretary of Education	H. H. Jordan	

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

W. A. NEWELL, <i>Presiding Elder</i>	1
Alexander	J. J. Edwards.....3
Catawba	A. G. Loftin.....4
Cool Springs	C. P. Goode.....3
Davidson-Huntersville	W. A. Jenkins.....2
Dudley Shoals	H. G. Allen.....1
Granite Falls	E. Myers.....1
	M. B. Woosley, Jr. Preacher..2
Hickory-First Church	R. M. Courtney.....1
Hickory Circuit	J. A. Peeler.....1
Lenoir Station	D. M. Litaker.....3
Lenoir Circuit	Elmer Simpson.....1
Maiden	D. F. Carver.....1
Marvin	To be Supplied
Mooreville Station	L. A. Falls.....2
	J. W. Jones, Jr. Preacher ....2
Mooreville Circuit	J. T. Ratledge.....3
Mt. Zion	T. A. Groce.....1
Newton	R. M. Hoyle.....1
North Lenoir Circuit	J. M. Price.....1
Olin	J. C. Postell.....1
Rhcdhiss	Jno. H. Green.....1
South Lenoir-Whitnel	D. A. Lewis, Supply.....1
Statesville-Broad Street	L. D. Thompson.....2
Race Street	J. W. Williams.....3
Statesville Circuit	D. H. Rhinehart.....3
Stony Point	E. N. Crowder.....2
Troutman	J. C. Keever.....3
President Davenport College	J. B. Craven
Professor Davenport College	E. J. Harbison
Student Trinity College	B. C. Reavis
Army Y. M. C. A.	O. L. Simpson

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

J. H. WEST, <i>Presiding Elder</i>	1
Andrews	M. T. Smathers.....1
Bethel	C. E. Steadman.....2
Bryson-Whittier	J. W. Campbell.....3
Canton	J. H. Bradley.....2

Clyde	R. E. Hunt.....	1
Franklin Station	R. H. Daugherty.....	4
Franklin Circuit	J. C. Umberger.....	1
Fines Creek	J. F. Stillwell.....	1
Glenville	T. L. Noble, Supply.....	3
Haywood	A. L. Latham.....	3
Hayesville	C. M. Carpenter.....	3
Highlands	D. V. Howell.....	2
Judson	E. B. Bell, Supply.....	2
Jonathan	L. H. Griffith.....	4
Macon	J. E. Womack.....	1
Murphy Station	J. W. Ingle.....	1
Murphy Circuit	B. F. Clarke, Supply.....	1
Ranger	W. G. Warren, Supply.....	1
Robbinsville	G. A. B. Holderby.....	2
Sylva	J. A. Cook.....	2
Tuckaseegee	R. L. Foster.....	1
Waynesville	W. B. West.....	2
Webster	J. L. Teague.....	3

WINSTON DISTRICT

FRANK SILER, *Presiding Elder*.....1

Advance	J. H. Brendall.....	1
Cooleemee	N. R. Richardson.....	2
Davidson	P. L. Terrell.....	1
Davie	T. S. Coble.....	3
Denton	P. H. Brittain.....	1
Farmington	J. W. Vestal.....	1
Forsyth	H. H. Mitchell, Supply.....	1
Hanes-Clemmons	J. W. Fitzgerald.....	1
Kernersville	T. J. Ogburn.....	1
Lewisville	J. E. McSwain.....	4
Lexington Station	W. H. Willis.....	3
Lexington Circuit	P. E. Parker.....	1
Linwood	D. C. Ballard.....	1
Mocksville	E. O. Cole.....	2
New Hope	J. B. Fitzgerald.....	1
Thomasville Station	W. O. Goode.....	3
	J. C. Richardson, Supernumerary	
Thomasville Circuit	W. F. Sandford.....	2
Walkertown	J. C. Harmon.....	1
West Davie	W. J. S. Walker, Supply.....	2

Winston-Burkhead	J. E. Thompson.....	2
Centenary	E. K. McLarty.....	3
Grace	W. M. Robbins.....	1
Liberty Street	C. O. Kennerly.....	1
Salem	E. L. Shelton.....	1
Southside	C. C. Williams.....	3
West End	R. D. Sherrill.....	1
Student Trinity College	J. H. Lanning	
Student Weaver College	H. R. Deal	
Missionary Secretary	W. H. Willis	

TRANSFERRED

To Louisville Conference, G. H. Crowell.

To North Carolina Conference, T. J. Folger, J. W. Hoyle.

SUPERANNUATED

R. S. Abernehty, J. D. Arnold, H. L. Atkins, P. C. Battle, W. M. Bagby, J. J. Brooks, J. D. Buie, S. M. Davis, M. C. Field, T. F. Glenn, S. S. Higgins, W. V. Honeycutt, A. W. Jacobs, R. W. Pickens, D. V. Price, J. P. Reynolds, James Willson, J. A. Wiggins, B. A. York.—19.

VI.

APPENDIX

REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

From the reports from our schools we show the following facts as being worthy of special mention. We rejoice in the great success already achieved by Emory University at Atlanta Ga. there having been enrolled during the year 1916-1917 134 students in the school of theology, not counting those enrolled in the summer school, and we heartily commend this school to the favorable consideration of our young ministers and would urge them to avail themselves of its advantages.

We are gratified to note the growth and increased usefulness of our Correspondence school and would urge all of our undergraduates in the Conference Course of study, as far as is practicable, to avail themselves of its services in their preparation for the work of the ministry.

We are much gratified with the fine success that has been achieved in the campaign to raise funds to erect another dormitory and increase the endowment for Greensboro College for Women, and heartily commend this worthy enterprise to the favorable consideration of all our people.

We heartily endorse the movement to erect a Memorial Hall at Rutherford College in memory of the late Dr. James H. Weaver, and would urge all of our pastors to co-operate in bringing this matter before our people so that they may have opportunity to contribute to this worthy cause, and have part in the perpetuation of the memory of one of our greatest and best loved ministers. The president of Trinity College reports that practically every member of the Senior Class, who could, or ought to go, went into service at the call of the country, in keeping with the traditions of this honored institution for patriotic devotion to duty.

We hereby record our thanks to Mr. B. N. Duke, for the contribution of \$5,000 for the purpose of establishing the John McTyiere Flowers Lectureship in Christian citizenship.

All of our Conference schools are in good condition and rendering a fine service both to the church and state and are worthy of the loyal support of our people, and we would urge that they give them their patronage and such financial aid as they may be able.

The annual assessment of the General Board is \$4,056. We recommend for the coming year an assessment of \$16,000 for the school

work of our Conference, and \$800 for the Sustentation Fund, these amounts being the same as last year.

The amounts raised on assessment for our Conference schools shall be appropriated as follows:

To support the chair of Biblical Literature at Trinity College, \$2,500. Of the sum remaining there shall be paid on a pro rata basis as follows:

Greensboro College for Women	3125
Davenport College	3125
Rutherford College	3125
Weaver College	3125
Jefferson School	1000

We request the General Board to appropriate at least \$5,000 to schools within our Conference, and that the same be equally divided between Weaver College and Rutherford College, and such other sums as they may deem wise.

Nomination for Trustees

For Trinity College, P. H. Hanes, Jr., Rev T. F. Marr, Rev S. B. Turrentine, Dr. J. H. Way; Weaver College, Rev. D. Atkins, G. P. Weaver and J. M. Queen; Jefferson School, Rev. J. F. Kirk; Rutherford College, T. L. Sigman, W. R. Ware, C. D. Gray, J. D. Lineberger, L. C. Sinclair, G. F. Ivey, J. M. Holland, R. M. Hoyle; Greensboro College, C. A. Bray, J. S. Carr; Davenport College, E. L. Bain, J. N. Hauss, A. W. Plyler; Weddington Industrial Institute, H. H. Jordan, T. F. Marr, L. C. Kimball J, A. Bell, E. C. Grigg, W. L. Hemby, J. M. Niven, W. D. Hawfield, W. S. Blakeney, R. B. Redwine.

Recommendations for Appointments

H. H. Jordan, Conference Educational Secretary without salary; Rev. S. B. Turrentine as President, W. M. Curtis as Secretary and Treasurer and Frank Siler as Financial agent of Greensboro College for Women; J. B. Craven as President and E. J. Harbison Professor in Davenport College; Rev J. R. Walker, Professor and agent and W. T. Usry Professor in Rutherford College; Rev. Eugene Blake President of Weaver College; J. A. Baldwin President Southern Industrial Institute; Rev. W. L. Scott, Principal Jefferson School; Rev. John A. Lesh, Professor State Normal at Greensboro; Rev. P. T. Durham, Dean of Candler School of Theology; B. C. Reavis and T. F. Higgins Students in Trinity College; E. K. Creel Student at State University.

We believe that it is our Christian duty to aid our Brother in Black. It is time that Southern Methodism should do something for

the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church on a scale worthy of our great Church. We therefore memorialize the General Conference to make a larger provision for this important cause, according to any plan that it may determine.

The treasurer of this Board is hereby instructed not to pay any of the above appropriations until the treasurer of each school or college shall have presented to this Board an audit of its accounts by a competent auditor.

From the reports of the schools we gather the following statistics.

	Value of Plant	Endowment	Teachers	Scholars
Trinity College	\$1040000	\$1641000	43	766
Greensboro College for Women	283800	101000	23	249
Davenport College	153600	31550	17	136
Rutherford College ..	30000		6	120
Weaver College	48000		10	101
Jefferson School	12500		7	120
<hr/>				
Total	\$1537900	\$1773550	106	1492

We wish especially to commend the very fine work being done at Brevard Industrial Institute.

Growing Needs of Our Schools

The time has come when our schools must have more adequate equipment for the work they are intended to do, and we would earnestly urge that our educational assessment be raised in full at least this coming year. And that the attention be called to the needs of our schools to the end that our people be made to appreciate the imperative necessity for strengthening our educational institutions in order to supply the places made vacant by reason of the withdrawal of such a large number of our best trained men for the service of our country at this critical time.

(Signed)

H. H. JORDAN, *Chairman*,
G. T. ROWE, *Secretary*.

TREASURER'S REPORT

W. R. Odell, Treasurer.

In account with the Board of Education of the Western North
Carolina Conference

DR.

1916

Dec. 9th. Total balance in Concord National Bank\$ 61.06

1917

Oct. 17th. Salem Charge 8.50

Nov. 17th. Check of J. A. Odell, Treas.	15553.91
	<hr/>
	\$15623.47

DR.

By Check to General Board	\$ 2769.50
By Check to Trinity College	2500.00
By Check to Greensboro College for Women	2140.04
By Check to Rutherford College	2140.04
By Check to Davenport College	2140.04
By Check to Weaver College	2140.04
By Check to D. M. Smith, Treas. Sustentation Fund	566.45
By Check to Jefferson School	692.36
By Check to Rev. Jno. F. Kirk for Printing & Expenses	35.00
By Balance in Bank	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$15623.47

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Communications from the Secretaries of the General Board of Missions indicate that the cause of Missions in the Church is making marked progress. It is stated that the income for the first six months of 1917 was forty per cent greater than for the same period last year. The significance of this appears in the fact that the saving in interest alone was sufficient to support a married missionary.

Progress has been made not only in earlier collections but in increased contributions, and this in view of existing conditions caused by the war.

Missions in the Sunday Schools

By the law of our Church every Sunday School is a missionary society. Definite missionary study and work are to be done in all our Sunday Schools. The law requires that collections be taken and reported as coming from the Sunday School.

The Pastor

We cannot afford to lose the pastor out of the machinery of the Church in raising our collections. It is good to have and use all the methods and agencies authorized by our Church, but only as methods and agencies under the direction and leadership of the pastor. Missionary committees and missionary secretaries must not supplant the pastor as the leader of the forces. His position of opportunity and responsibility has been recognized recently by

our government in the effort to conserve food supplies and in almost every other undertaking at this critical time in our history. The pastor is the key man.

Increased Salaries

Unusually large demands are being made on your Conference Board of Missions on account of the great advance in the cost of living. Many of our preachers will suffer for the necessities of life unless larger provision is made for them. In some instances the charges can be induced to make an advance in the salary. But in some cases the larger provision must be made through your Board. Therefore, we urge our preachers and laymen to co-operate in an effort to raise sufficient funds to enable the Board to meet the pressing needs.

The Missionary Centenary

We call attention to the fact that in 1919 American Methodism comes to the end of its first century of organized missionary effort. The General Board of Missions has adopted a comprehensive Church-wide plan for the celebration of this notable event. It is designed to carry the lessons and appeals of the Centenary into every Church, and as far as may be, to every individual member.

We hereby pledge our co-operation as a conference in this undertaking.

War Relief Fund

It has been brought to our attention that there is urgent need for a special war relief fund to make it possible for our Board of Missions to come to the relief of our missionaries on its foreign fields in this serious situation caused by the decrease of the purchasing power of the salaries and the increase of the prices of the necessities of living. We urge that offerings be taken and the amounts raised be sent to the Treasurer of the Board.

Army Camp Work

Your Board has under advisement the matter of a Representative to follow our soldiers into the Army camps with the view of conserving our present membership and also to aid in the spiritual development of our non professing men. The call is urgent and needy, and your Board has tried conscientiously to supply this call and hence applied to the Y. M. C. A. headquarters for instructions, but there seems to be some confusion as to the duties demanded, and, as upon the character of the duties to be performed there will depend somewhat the type of man to be used, it appears

that the end could best be served for the present by voluntary short term services. And your Executive Committee was instructed to supply the need by calling upon those churches whose pastors might in the judgement of the Executive Committee be suitable for the work and by this temporary supply meet the present demand; to study the case and select a man whose talents might fit the place to be filled.

Your Board would, therefore, ask the Conference for its endorsement of this plan, so that when we appeal to any one of our congregations for the loan of its pastor, that it may carry with that request the weight of the Conference approval. And in order that there may be no embarrassment to the Board in securing the services of a man if they should decide after due effort that they have such a one, that they shall apply to the Bishop in charge with the request that he release said man from his appointment in order that he may answer to the call of the Conference through the Board. The salary and expense of such man to be paid out of the Army Camp Fund that the Conference has authorized.

State University

The North Carolina Conference through its Board of Missions has requested the Western North Carolina Conference to join in providing a sufficient salary to command a strong man for its Church at Chapel Hill. Your Board recommends that we comply with the request, and appropriate \$600 to this work. This to be administered by the Home Department of the General Board.

Your Board wishes to record appreciation of the great work being done in this Conference by the Woman's Missionary Society, and urges co-operation on the part of the Pastors in this work.

Missionary Debate

We approve the plan submitted to the Board by Dr. W. R. Ware to inaugurate missionary debates among the young people of our Conference, under the direction of the following: Rev. L. D. Thompson, Rev. J. W. Moore, and Dr. W. R. Ware.

Conference Secretary and Lay Leader

Rev. W. H. Willis is nominated for Conference Missionary Secretary, and Chas. H. Ireland is nominated Conference Lay Leader.

The assessments for the ensuing year are as follows:

Foreign Missions \$21,850, Home and Conference Missions \$28,800. (Home Missions \$6,832 Conference Missions \$22,068). The appropriations for the year 1917-1918 are as follows:

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

	Regular	Duke Conditional
Black Mountain	\$150	\$100
Fairview	125	
Henderson Circuit	100	
Hot Springs and Marshall	200	50
Mars Hill	175	25
Rosman	275	
Spring Creek	150	25
Swannanoa	150	25
Tryon and Saluda	200	\$300
Walnut		300
Weaverville Circuit	50	50
Weaverville Station	100	100

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Chadwick	100	
North Monroe	100	100
Spencer Memorial	200	
Thrift	250	
Unionville		200

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Coleridge	100	50
Deep River	200	50
East High Point	75	
Gibsonville	200	
Ruffin Circuit	50	100 50

MARION DISTRICT

Bakersville	250	50
Bald Creek	100	25
Burnsville	400	100
Cliffside	100	50
Connelly Springs		150
Enola		400
Micaville	100	25
Marion Circuit		300
Marion Mills	150	100
McDowell Circuit	50	50
Mill Spring	200	50
Old Fort	250	25
Thermal City	100	50

MT. AIRY DISTRICT

Ararat Circuit	300	
Danbury	225	
Dobson		100
Draper	175	25
Jonesville	175	25
Mt. Airy Circuit	100	
Spray	250	50
Yadkinville	100	50

NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT

Avery Circuit	100	25
Boone Circuit	200	50
Elk Land	150	
Elk Park	200	
Helton Circuit	100	25
Jefferson Circuit	150	50
North Wilkesboro District	500	
North Wilkes Mission	350	
Laurel Springs	200	
Sparta Circuit	150	25
Wilkes Circuit	350	
Wilkesboro Station	100	25
Jefferson School		600

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Albemarle Circuit	100	
Baden	500	
Bethel	100	100
China Grove	150	50
Cottonville	100	25
E. Spencer and N. Main	150	25
First Street	100	
Kannapolis	100	
Kannapolis Circuit	100	50
Kerr Street	100	
Oakboro	300	400
Park Avenue	200	50
Westford and Harmony	100	25

SHELBY DISTRICT

Belmont	100
Bessemer and Concord	100

Crouse		200	
Dallas and High Shoals	100		50
East End	100		50
Franklin Avenue	100		50
Main Street Jr. Preacher	200		
McAdenville	100		50
Stanley and Iron	50		50
Lincoln Circuit		100	
Lowell and Bethesda		100	

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Davidson	100		50
Granite Falls	125		50
Iredell	100		25
Lenoir Circuit	100		50
North Lenoir	175		50
South Lenoir and Whitnel	100		25
Statesville Circuit	100		25
Stony Point	100		

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Fines Creek	125		25
Jonathan			100
Judson	200		50
Glenville	250		50
Haywood Circuit	100		50
Hayesville	50		85
Highlands		350	
Murphy Circuit	250		50
Robbinsville		350	
Ranger Circuit		250	
Sylva and Dillsboro	50		50
Tuckaseegee Circuit	300		50

WINSTON DISTRICT

Burkhead	250		
Cooleemee	200		
Denton	125		25
Farmington	75		25
Grace	150		
Hanes and Clemmons	250		
Kernersville	250		
Lexington Circuit	100		

Liberty Street	350		
New Hope		150	
Salem	150		50
Southside	300		
West Davie		450	
(Signed) W. H. WILLIS, <i>President</i>			
R. M. COURTNEY, <i>Sec. and Treas.</i>			

REPORT OF R. M. COURTNEY, TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Receipts:

Conference Missions Cash on Hand	\$ 9986.88
Received on Foreign Assessment	18600.00
Received on Home and Conference Assessment	23975.79
Received on Foreign Specials	7096.69
Received on Conference Specials	1272.50
Received from Sunday Schools	705.40
Specials sent direct to J. D. Hamilton	6500.00
	<hr/>
	\$68137.26

Disbursements:

Returned to J. T. Ratledge	\$ 6.40
Expense Account	370.06
W. A. Lambeth, Treasurer of S. S. Board	126.90
J. D. Hamilton, Treas. Home Assessment	5780.00
J. D. Hamilton, Treas. Foreign Assessment	18345.00
J. D. Hamilton, Treas. Foreign Specials	7096.69
J. D. Hamilton, Treas. S. S. Account	705.40
Paid Missionaries	15044.85
Balance on hand	14161.96
Foreign Specials sent direct to J. D. Hamilton	6500.00
	<hr/>
	\$68137.26

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The assessment upon the conference last year for Church Extension was \$13,310. Of this amount \$10,537.75 has been paid—an increase of \$1175.21 over the preceeding year.

The appropriations of the Board at its annual meeting are as follows:

Donations to Parsonages:

East Spencer and North Main (to pay out)	\$ 250.00
Cooleemee	250.00

Donations to Churches:

West Asheville, Asheville district	\$ 500.00
Franklin, Franklin district	500.00
South Lafayette, Shelby district	100.00
Mocksville, Winston district	500.00
Huntersville, Charlotte district	500.00
Burnsville, Morganton district	200.00
Kannapolis, Salisbury district	400.000
North Monroe, Charlotte district	100.00

Loans granted Churches:

Huntersville, Statesville district	\$ 500.00
Sylva, Franklin district	1000.00
Marvin, Pineville Circuit, Charlotte district	300.00

The application of Henrietta and Caroleen, East End, Gastonia, Marshal, and the parsonage at Judson were left in the hands of the Executive Committee of the Board with power to act.

Sources of Income for the year:

Balance from last year	\$ 304.78
Due from the Duke Fund	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 604.78
Less appropriation to Maiden	300.00
Actual balance	104.78
From assessments of 1917	5268.87
Total for appropriation	5373.65

Disposition of Funds:

Appropriations for parsonages	\$ 500.00
Appropriations for churches	2800.00
Added to the Loan Fund	816.00
Left with the Executive Committee	1257.08
Total	\$5373.65

The applications for aid from the Duke fund were examined and passed upon in open board meeting and will be forwarded at once to Dr. McMurry of the General Board at Louisville, Ky.

The increase of nearly \$1200 paid on assessments is gratifying and indicates that the gift of Mr. Duke has stimulated both our preachers and people. It is also a tribute to the worth and energy of the Corresponding Secretary of the Parent board. In the eleven years that he has been secretary the contributions of the Western North Carolina Conference have increased from an assessment of \$5,300 of which \$4,770 was paid, to an annual assessment of

\$13,310 of which, as already noted, \$10,537 was paid. While the record is not one that offers an occasion for boasting, yet we are making gratifying progress.

(Signed) WALTER THOMPSON, *President*
A. W. PLYLER, *Secretary*

REPORT OF JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE

Districts	Bishop's Fund		Conf. Claimants	
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
Asheville	\$ 369	\$ 339	\$ 1536	\$ 1374
Charlotte	537	498	2240	2064
Greensboro	440	415	1830	1730
Morganton	265	184	1104	721
Mt. Airy	254	181	1058	731
North Wilkesboro	152	73	632	261
Salisbury	408	318	1699	1323
Shelby	341	256	1420	1004
Statesville	403	334	1676	1410
Waynesville	290	155	1205	731
Winston	384	349	1600	1436
	<hr/>	<hr/>		
	\$3843	\$3102		

Amt. sent Smith and Lamar, Agts \$3102.60

Amt. assessed for Bishops for 1918 \$3843

And apportioned to Districts as follows.

(See Assessment).

	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$16000	\$12785
Total raised from districts	\$12785.00	
Balance from last year	226.09	
Amount from J. R. Stewart Superannuate Endowment	378.00	
Amount from Publishing House Dividend	440.00	
Amount Calvin Fund	16.00	
Amount from J. E. Gay Conf. Trust Fund	500.00	
Amount from Board of Publication (Advocate)	500.00	
	<hr/>	\$14845.09
Distributed to Claimants	\$12960.00	
Superannuate Endowment Fund	1198.00	
Emergency Fund	400.00	
Balance in hand	287.09	\$14845.09

Distributed to Claimants

Rev. R. S. Abernethy and wife	\$320.00
Rev. J. D. Arnold and wife	240.00
Rev. H. L. Atkins, wife and three children	400.00
Mrs. Marvin Auld	160.00
Rev. P. C. Battle, wife and two children	160.00
Mrs. W. W. Bays	320.00
Mrs. A. T. Bell	200.00
Mrs. W. M. Biles and seven children	480.00
Mrs. J. W. Bird	80.00
Mrs. J. W. Bowman	240.00
Rev. J. J. Brooks, wife and four children	160.00
Rev. J. D. Buie and wife	400.00
Rev. W. M. Bagby and wife	320.00
Mrs. J. D. Carpenter	120.00
Rev. B. F. Carpenter's three children	240.00
Mrs. H. F. Chreitzberg	120.00
Mrs. W. H. Cooper	160.00
Mrs. J. F. Craven	120.00
Mrs. W. S. Creasy	120.00
Rev. S. M. Davis	240.00
Mrs. W. O. Davis and four children	240.00
Mrs. Maud England Pitts for Mrs. J. F. England	80.00
Mrs. T. S. Ellington	160.00
Rev. M. C. Field and wife	240.00
Rev. J. D. Gibson's four children	160.00
Rev. T. F. Glenn and wife	320.00
Mrs. M. E. Hardison	200.00
Mrs. J. J. Havner and one child	200.00
Rev. S. S. Higgins, wife and three children	80.00
Mrs. E. M. Hoyle, and four children	240.00
Mrs. M. H. Hoyle	160.00
Mrs. J. N. Huggins	160.00
Rev. A. W. Jacobs and wife	240.00
Dugan Johnson for Funeral Expenses of Mrs. Mary Johnson	80.00
Mrs. Mary S. King	120.00
Mrs. Sarah B. Lee	240.00
Mrs. W. H. Leith	80.00
Mrs. W. B. Lyda	160.00
Mrs. Fannie M. Lyon	160.00
Mrs. J. A. Marr and four children	240.00
Mrs. W. P. McGhee and two children	320.00
Mrs. T. H. Pegram	160.00

Rev. R. W. Pickens and wife	240.00
Rev. D. Vance Price and wife	320.00
Mrs. J. W. Puett	80.00
Mrs. E. G. Pusey	160.00
Mrs. W. L. Rexford	160.00
Rev. J. P. Reynolds	100.00
Mrs. W. O. Rudisill	160.00
Mrs. T. T. Salyer	160.00
Mrs. J. O. Shelley and two children	320.00
Mrs. R. B. Shelton	240.00
Mrs. Annie L. Sronce and two children	240.00
Mrs. H. F. Stamey	240.00
Rev. S. D. Stamey's child	120.00
Rev. J. C. Troy's two children	160.00
Mrs. Harold Turner	160.00
Mrs. J. W. Wheeler	200.00
Rev. J. A. Wiggins and wife	120.00
Rev. James Willson and wife	240.00
Mrs. W. C. Willson	280.00
Mrs. F. H. Wood	200.00
Rev. B. A. York and wife	240.00
Rev. W. V. Honeycutt	160.00
	<hr/>
	\$12960.00

The Joint Board of Finance recommends that the Assessments for Conference Claimants for 1918 be \$16,000 and for Superannuate Endowment Fund \$1500 and for Emergency Fund \$500. Making a total of \$18000, and apportioned to the districts as follows. (See Assessments).

Statement of Emergency Fund

By amounts from districts	\$ 400.00	
By balance from last year	446.89	
	<hr/>	\$ 846.89
To amount paid W. V. Honeycutt	\$ 150.00	
To amount paid J. W. Hoyle	50.00	
To balance on hand	646.89	
	<hr/>	\$ 846.89

Statement of Annual Conference Expense Fund

By Amounts from districts	\$ 914.00	
By balance from last year	450.55	
	<hr/>	\$ 1364.55

To paid stenographer (B. M. Jackson Trial)	\$ 5.00
To paid W. L. Sherrill, Secretary	177.91
To paid Board of Publication, printing Journal	770.20
To paid Board of Publication, postage, etc ..	46.93
To paid envelopes and stamps	4.00
To balance	360.51
	<hr/> \$ 1364.55

Statement of General Conference Expense Fund

By amount from districts	\$ 760.00
By balance on hand	1100.32
	<hr/> \$ 1860.32

The Joint Board of Finance recommends that the Conference assess for Annual Conference Expense Fund \$1400, and for the General Conference Expense Fund \$1600, and the amounts apportioned to the districts as follows. (See Assessments).

Amount assessed for Foreign Missions	\$21850.00
Amount assessed for Home and Conference Missions	28900.00
Amount assessed for Church Extension	13310.00
Amount assessed for Church Extension Special	2000.00
Amount assessed for Education	20856.00
And apportioned to the districts as follows (See Assessments).	

Conference Assessments for 1918.

Districts	Bishops	Conference Claimants	Foreign Missions	Home & Conf. Missions	Church Extension	Church Extension Special	Education	Annual & Gen. Conf. Ex.	Total
Asheville.....	\$ 384	\$ 1800	\$ 2185	\$ 2890	\$ 1331	\$ 200	\$ 2086	\$ 300	\$ 11176
Charlotte.....	542	2536	3078	4072	1875	281	2939	423	15746
Greensboro.....	425	1989	2416	3196	1471	206	2307	332	12342
Marion.....	281	1313	1593	2108	970	146	1521	219	8151
Mt. Airy.....	236	1110	1346	1780	821	138	1285	184	6900
N. Wilkesboro.....	145	676	822	1086	500	75	785	113	4202
Salisbury.....	410	1922	2334	3086	1422	214	2227	320	11935
Shelby.....	374	1750	2124	2809	1294	195	2027	292	10865
Statesville.....	395	1852	2246	2971	1368	206	2143	308	11489
Waynesville.....	272	1276	1549	2049	944	141	1478	213	7922
Winston.....	379	1776	2157	2853	1314	198	2058	296	11031
Total.....	\$3843	\$ 18000	\$ 21 850	\$ 28900	\$ 13310	\$ 2000	\$ 20856	\$ 3000	\$111759

The Assessment for Children's Home Support Fund is equal to 10 per cent, and for the American Bible Society 1 per cent, and for Sunday School Secretary 1 per cent of the Pastor's Salary of 1918.

(Signed) M. D. STOCKTON, *Chairman*
J. A. ODELL, *Treasurer*

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

The Sunday School Board most respectfully requests Bishop Atkins to re-appoint the Rev. J. Walter Long to the office he has held for several years, Secretary of the North Carolina State Sunday School Association.

The Board requests that the Secretary of the Conference be instructed again this year to print in the Journal a Directory of all our Sunday School Superintendents, similar to the one printed last year.

The Board is glad to announce again that it will continue next year its past policy of furnishing programs for Children's Day free of charge to each Sunday School that will observe the day and agree to send in the collection taken at that time to the Treasurer of this Board.

An especially urgent appeal for Armenian and Syrian relief has come to us from the General Sunday School Board. This Board therefore requests each Sunday School in the Conference to take a special "Christmas Collection" for Armenian and Syrian relief and send it directly to Dr. E. B. Chappell, Treasurer, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Last year Bishop Kilgo appointed the Rev. W. R. Shelton to the office of Field Secretary for Sunday School work in our Conference. He began the work immediately and continued it until the fifteenth of May. Then he felt so keenly the call of his country for patriotic service that he entered the army at camp Fort Oglethorpe. He is now a Lieutenant stationed at Camp Jackson, but soon, he thinks, to go to France. In the midst of the manifold duties in his camp, he stopped long enough last week to write a letter of greeting to the Board and for the members of the Conference expressing the deepest solicitude for the continuance of the work he began in our Conference. The value of his work has been made manifest in increased contributions, quickened interest in Teacher Training, and in the larger number of organized and enrolled classes.

The Board greatly desires to continue the office of the Field Secretary. It therefore asks the Conference to continue again next year, as this year, an assessment on each charge of an amount equal to one per cent of the pastor's salary, and to request the Joint Board of Finance to report that item to the Presiding Elders of the various Districts in order that the District Stewards may lay the assessment on each charge. The Board recommends that each Sunday School raise the amount of this assessment on the local church, and requests that it be sent, as early as possible in the new year, to the Treasurer of this Board.

If the Conference will adopt this one per cent assessment, the Board will place in the field Prof. Oscar V. Woosley, now of Lexington, N. C. However, until the middle of May, he will be able to do only office work and occasional week-end institute-work. After the middle of May he will give his whole time and whole heart to the work. The members of the Board are jubilant over the fact that so capable a man as Prof. Woosley can, if we decide right now, be secured for, what we trust will be, continuous service in our Conference.

(Signed)

CHAS. W. BYRD, *President*

W. A. LAMBETH, *Secretary*

EPWORTH LEAGUE REPORT

The Epworth League grew out of the necessity for more careful training of the young life of their church for definite Christian service. The twenty-seven years of its history have abundantly justified its right to a large place in the thought, plan and effort of our Methodism.

It has grown from a modest unnoticed beginning until now it is a mighty right arm of strength in almost every place where it has had a fair chance in any local church. If it has failed it has usually been due to the fact that it has not had the wise enthusiastic support of the pastor and because the Church has failed to see the magnificent opportunities which it affords for helping its young life.

The League has a distinct place in Methodist polity. It has done and is doing a work that has not been done by any other organization in the church. It is emphatically a working organization, while the Sunday school including the organized class, is primarily and essentially a School. In the one we learn while in the other we learn to do. The function of the Sunday School is to teach but the function of the Leagues is to furnish opportunity for high practical and holy endeavor.

Therefore, in the words of our General Secretary, "The argument that the organized Sunday School class is now meeting the requirements for such organizations is not valid, for the Leagues are most prosperous where there are also well organized modern Sunday Schools."

In view of the foregoing be it resolved:

First, That Anniversary Day be observed in all our League Chapters and that half of the collection taken on that day be forwarded to carry on connectional League work.

Second, That, while we rejoice in all the work being done for our

young people by the various church agencies we nevertheless, thoroughly commit ourselves as a Conference to the Epworth League and that we throw ourselves heartily into the effort to make "The Big Drive" of the next five months an unqualified success so that one or more Chapters shall be organized in every pastoral charge in our Conference.

Third, That we again endorse our great League Organ, "The Era" and pledge ourselves to do whatever we may on "Era Night", January 12, 1918 to put this excellent magazine into every home where there is an Epworthian.

Fourth, That we rejoice in the splendid annual Epworth League Conference held in July of this year in this city and that we promise the Conference officers our hearty support in the effort to make the forth-coming Conference in Charlotte the very best that has been held within our bounds. At the same time we would call attention to the Junaluska Assembly which convenes at Lake Junaluska July 14-21, 1918 and we urge our pastors and young people to attend.

Fifth, That, in view of the unprecedented conditions in this country brought about by the world war, we give ourselves to the careful study of the very comprehensive program for war-work which is to be undertaken by the Epworth Leagues throughout the nation, an outline of which is to support in the January number of the "Era."

Sixth, That the Epworth League be given its rightful place among the other great interests of the Church by providing an Epworth League Anniversary at our Annual Conference from time to time.

(Signed) W. E. POOVEY, *Chairman*
 J. FRANK ARMSTRONG *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

We are glad for the good reports from our General Organ and our Conference Organ which have been before your Committee on Books and Periodicals, and which have been carefully considered. We would, first of all, commend most warmly the good work done by all our editors, and we would give them hearty assurances of our high appreciation of the excellent literature sent out by them through our Conference and General Organs, our Epworth Era, our Sunday School literature, and our Review. These are all worthy of our enthusiastic endorsement. The living truths that travel through these various lines of literature into the minds and hearts and lives of our people build us up in our most holy faith, bind us

together in our interests and activities, and bless us in a thousand ways. Without them we could not live and move and have our being as a great, growing Church.

We regret to learn, however, from the report of Dr. Ivey that the circulation of our Nashville Christian Advocate is not growing and that its income is not sufficient to pay for itself. And all this is because the paper is left to circulate for itself—a thing which no paper can do. We feel that our General Organ has a supreme claim upon us that it deserves better things from our hearts and hands both as to our personal patronage and as to earnest endeavors to extend its circulation. We could do better and we should do better, and we will do better when we determine to do our whole duty by this our leading church paper. Our General Organ should be circulated in our leading homes right along with our Conference Organ especially when we can secure the two for only three dollars. If this were done as it should be done, our people would grow and increase rapidly in religious intelligence and in spiritual life and character. Our people should learn to give our religious papers their rightful place in our hearts and homes. Dr. Ivey well says in his report, "The mind and heart of the Church should be trained to recognize the primacy of the religious newspaper in the field of journalism, and on the strength of this primacy to give the religious newspaper unyielding loyalty and strong support." We believe that it would be well for our Church to come to the rescue of our religious periodicals by endowment, or by some other plan of support, so that they might reduce by one half their subscription price and double over and over again their subscription list. The literature which feeds the life of our Church should not be denied to any of our people, and especially not to our poor because they cannot pay the price. We would be glad to see our General Conference take wise and aggressive action in this momentous matter.

Your Committee has had under consideration also the report of the Board of Publication for our Conference Organ and we are gratified to learn that the managers have reached the goal for which they have been so earnestly striving, and that now at last our Advocate has its own home with its ample equipment, all free from debt, and that there has been a considerable increase in the circulation of the paper during the past year. We heartily commend our paper, which is so essential to the prosecution of our work as a Church, and we urge that we continue the effort to place it in every home in our Conference. We heartily endorse the recommendations of the Board, especially that part suggesting a campaign in February, 1918, fixing not less than 2,000 new subscribers as our minimum goal. We also urge that our pastors secure the co-operation of the

leading laymen of the Church and canvass every home in the congregation.

We endorse the nomination of Rev. H. M. Blair as Editor and as General Manager of the Advocate and recommend his appointment to the same. We also endorse the nomination of Rev. W. L. Sherrill as Assistant Editor and recommend his appointment to this post. We endorse too the nomination of Mr. N. L. Eure for election as a member of the Board of Publication to fill the vacancy caused by the expiration of his term in said office.

(Signed)

O. P. ADER, *Chairman*

C. F. SHERRILL, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION

The annual meeting of the Board of Publication was held at the Advocate office in Greensboro, on Thursday, November 8, 1917. Rev. H. M. Blair, Agent and Treasurer, submitted his report, including a complete inventory, an itemized statement of receipts and disbursements, and a full financial statement, showing resources and liabilities as appeared November 1, 1917.

The Board was delighted to find that this report shows our building and plant entirely free from debt and our business in an altogether satisfactory and prosperous condition.

We have added about 1,700 new subscribers to the list this year, many pastors have given loyal co-operation in the effort to secure the pledge of two thousand. Three districts, viz, Asheville, Mount Airy, and Statesville, have secured the full allotment, and more, while the Salisbury District lacks but a few of having secured the full allotment. This is the first time in the history of our repeated campaigns that a district has been reported up in full with this obligation.

Notwithstanding the large number of new subscribers secured, the net increase in our circulation is not large—only about 600. This is accounted for by the stricter methods which require the cutting off of many delinquents.

The financial statement showing the condition of business, November 1, 1917, is as follows:

RESOURCES

Office Building	\$ 9629.75
Machinery and Fixtures	20554.80
Cash	802.34
Accounts Receivable	1158.15
Paper Stock, Stationery, etc.	2061.90
Subscription List, est.	4000.00
	<hr/> \$38206.94

LIABILITIES

Investment	\$18404.96
Accts. Payable	69.95
Surplus	17947.92
Net Earnings for the year	1784.11
	<hr/> \$38206.94

While the Conference failed by about 300 of making good the pledge of 2,000 new subscribers, the Board has decided to make the effort to tide over without advancing the price of the paper to \$2.00 per year. We are convinced, however, that in order to do this we must have 2,000 new subscribers early in the year. We will therefore ask the Conference to renew its pledge of 2,000 new subscribers to be secured during February, making February Advocate month. In view of this, the Board proposes to bring out the first week in February a Publisher's Special with somewhat elaborate features, laying before the people a full discussion of the question of religious literature and the place of the church paper in the church and home. A large number of extras will be printed in order to assist the pastors by giving emphasis to the campaign. If the pastors will give us thorough co-operation we are convinced that the momentum of this campaign will give us far more than the minimum of 2,000.

We again urge that our people throughout the Conference turn their patronage as far as possible into our Job Department. Also that book orders be sent to our agent when possible to do so. The Board is convinced that they have no more important mission than to do all possible to distribute good books among our people.

The report of our Agent and Treasurer shows not only all debts canceled, but a small sum on hand as the nucleus of an endowment fund. Two of our oldest superannuates last year made voluntary contributions to this fund; besides, there are several smaller contributions from persons who have become interested in the cause. We trust that another year will witness a good increase in this fund, and that we may soon have an endowment of at least \$50,000.00, which would secure sufficient income to take care of the editor's salary, and more.

It is the opinion of this Board that the educational effect of our building enterprise has been worth all the cost, and more. It has served to keep the question of our church paper before the people in a way that has awakened wide-spread interest and has served to fix in the minds of the people as nothing else could the fact that the paper is an institution of the Church. It is interesting to note that there are more than five hundred contributions ranging from twenty-five cents to \$1,000.00. It occurs to us, therefore, that a

continuation of this campaign with the view of securing an endowment would be eminently wise, not only because we need the strength which it would give, but because of the educational value of such a campaign.

It is with great pleasure that we announce the appropriation of \$500.00 out of the earnings for the present year to be distributed among the Conference Claimants, and we sincerely hope that the generous patronage of our people will make it possible for us to continue this from year to year.

The Board nominates Rev. H. M. Blair as editor for the ensuing year, and recommends that the Conference confirm the same, and that the Bishop be requested to appoint him to this work, also that Rev. W. L. Sherrill be appointed as Assistant Editor.

We also nominate Mr. N. L. Eure for election as a member of this Board to fill the vacancy caused by the expiration of his term.

Rev. H. M. Blair has been elected Agent and Treasurer of the Board also General Manager of the business.

(Signed) D. B. COLTRANE, *President*
N. L. EURE, *Secretary*

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF CHILDREN'S HOME

The Trustees of the Children's Home are able to report that the good people and preachers of our Conference have kept the needs of our orphan children faithfully in mind during the Conference year just closing. Although the calls made necessary by the prosecution of the war have been many, necessary and urgent, yet the Conference has cared for her orphans and has provided for their needs.

It is the intention of your Board that the Children's Home shall assume the character of a well conducted and efficient Industrial School, and the Superintendent is laboring to develop the Home along these lines just as rapidly as possible. We are glad to be able to report progress.

The orphan child must take his place in the world, must earn his living, and will receive consideration without regard to the circumstances of his bringing up. It is, therefore, the more important that his training be rigid enough that he may not falter or fail when he comes to take his place as a self supporting citizen in the larger life outside.

The Trustees have, therefore, instructed the Superintendent that he develop, as rapidly as possible, a definite course of literary training; and, hand in hand with this, a similarly definite course of industrial training; and that every child, hereafter, shall complete the work along both lines as nearly as may be possible.

It is the judgment of the Trustees that the Home exists for the good of the children. Acting on this principle, children who are admitted to the Institution will, hereafter, be expected to take the training outlined above, before being discharged from the Institution. Any exception to this rule shall be by order of the Executive Committee.

This matter is mentioned in this report because we feel that it is no part of the duty of the Church to care for orphan children until such time as they become large enough to become burden-bearers for those who were unwilling to help them in their earlier helplessness.

During the year, the Gray Building, and the Hanes Building have been comple'ed, and quite a good deal of work has been done in the development of the grounds and the farm. Crops have been good, and the home has "much goods," in the way of farm products laid up for the winter. We feel that the Home is trying, in every way, to help itself, and we commend it to the brethern, on this account, for their aid.

The Superintendent called to the attention of the Board instances where voluntary contributions to the Home have subsequently been used to make up the 10 per cent Assessment of the charge from which the contribution came. It is clear that this practice makes the contribution, not a gift to the Home but, to the charge in which the contributor lives. The Trustees feel that this is unfair to the Home and to its friends. They believe that anybody has a right to make a gift to any benevolence of the Church, and that it is not within the right of anybody afterwards to direct that gift into another channel.

The Board recommends that the present plan of support be continued and that every encouragement be extended to the Fifth-Sunday collections, and other voluntary gifts to the Home.

By th terms of the will of the late Jacob Cicero Tise, of Winston-Salem, the Home is left \$20,000 for the erection of a permanent building, preferably an Infirmary.

We nominate, N. R. Richardson, G. F. Ivey, T. F. Marr, J. K. Norjett, H. G. Chatham, J. P. Lucas, as Trustees to succeed themselves; E. L. Bain to succeed J. R. Scroggs, resigned; A. E. Smith to succeed L. T. Mann, resigned.

(Signed)

T. F. MARR, *President*

BIBLE CAUSE

Dr. M. B. Porter, Secretary of the South Atlantic Agency of the American Bible Society, has brought us a message on the general and special work of the Society. The general work has

been hindered in some Mission fields, notably in Turkey, where before the war the Society was doing such splendid work. It has been necessary to curtail the general work in our own country, because of the great demand for special work among our armies and navy, and the soldiers of our Allies.

For this special work the Society is asking the Churches and friends to assist in raising \$400,000 with which to put 1,000,000 Testaments in the hands of the soldiers. The Army Y. M. C. A. is to be the principle distributor of these Testaments. These are specially bound in Khahki for soldiers and Blue Cloth for sailors. Already 700,000 Testaments and portions have been printed and distributed since May 1, 1917, and by December 1st, it will have printed and distributed one million copies, but it is necessary to get another million ready and into the hands of our boys quickly, and the Church should respond to this proposition at once, and this should in no way interfere with the one per cent. assessment laid on our Conference for the general work of the Society. The American Bible Society is our agency for supplying the word of God to our own people and to other lands. So we should stand by it with our own money. and moral support.

The Committee on Bible Cause is undertaking to secure a deposit of Bibles in each District with a Secretary of the Committee to look after it and to represent the interest of the Bible Cause in the bounds of the District to see that every charge brings up it's part of the 1 per cent. assessment or makes an effort toward it. We request our Presiding Elders to look specially after this also.

We note with great pleasure that there has been an increase of more than twenty-five per cent in the collections over last year.

We regret that a large number of charges raise nothing for Bible Cause.

December 9 has been set apart by the Society as universal Bible Sunday through out the nation and the Society is urging a nationwide campaign to be made from December 1, to December 11, and the collection to be taken December 9, for this special war work. The Government gives the soldier a rifle, the Red Cross cares for his wounds, and we should supply him with the word of God.

(Signed)

E. MYERS, *Chairman*.

J. W. INGLE, *Secretary*.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Whereas, God has set apart one day out of seven to be observed as a day of rest and worship, and amid the thunders of Sinai commanded, "Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy," and our Lord

has seen fit to name only two kinds of work to be preformed on the Sabbath day, viz., works of necessity and works of mercy; and Christ and his apostles have shown the importance and value of the Sabbath, known as the Lord's day, by appointing this day to be observed perpetually as a day for the worship and service of God; and believing as we do, that almost all nations that have fallen into wreck and ruin, have become first Sabbath breaking nations; be it resolved therefore,

1. We regret and heartily condemn the increasing tendency to make the Sabbath a day of pleasure and recreation, instead of a day of worship and service to God in His Church.

2. We heartily commend the authorities in Charlotte for the righteous stand they took for the closed Sabbath in that City and commend their example to all people and cities every where.

3. That we urge pastors and people to co-operate with all movements and organizations that are working toward a more strict observance of the holy day.

4. That, as a religious body we disapprove and condemn many of the varieties of Sunday labor which cannot be shown as works of necessity or mercy.

5. That we urge our pastors and people to do their utmost to make this day what God intended it to be, viz., a day of prayer, scripture reading, worship, and service, for the uplift of humanity and the glory of God.

(Signed) J. F. ARMSTRONG *Chairman*
CHAS. P. GOODE, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE

The temperance forces have made greater progress in the past twelve months than in any previous year. For all of which we thank God and take courage.

Just one year ago Congress enacted prohibition for our Capital, and Washington has been dry since the first of this month. Last spring legislation was secured to protect our soldier and sailor boys by making dry zones about every camp and forbidding the sale of liquors to any one in uniform. Other legislation enacted was the Jones Amendment to forbid the use of the mails for all liquor advertisement matter, and the Reed Amendment to prohibit the conveying of liquor for beverage purposes in any manner into dry territory.

As soon as the present Congress organized and began work on war measures, the Anti-Saloon League appeared and offered to lend a hand. To save food was the question. The League answered

prohibit the waste of the hundred millions bushels of grain in the manufacture of liquor. The Lever Food Control Bill was accordingly amended. Under this, no distilled liquor can be manufactured and the President is empowered to regulate or prohibit the making of wine or beer.

The last General Assembly did not measure up to its opportunity or responsibility and refused to grant legislation which this Conference and many other church bodies had memorialized them for—legislation proposed by the Anti-Saloon League. The Legislature did, however, pass one act that helps much. That one made blockading a felony with a minimum punishment of twelve months in the State's prison.

All recent elections prove that the traffic in liquor is doomed. Last spring, three states, Utah, Indiana and New Hampshire by the act of their respective Legislatures went dry and on November 6th, New Mexico did the same. The result in Ohio, whatever that may be (the Anti-Saloon League has filed protest and the contest will follow) is a greater victory. Here in Cincinnati is the liquor dealers' headquarters. The state has large cities and many foreign born. Three years ago, the wets carried the state by 84,152 majority. Two years ago they carried it by 55,408. This time the report gives them only 1,700 majority, if they have that by an honest count.

The election in Wilmington and New Castle County, Delaware, puts the whole state on record on this wet and dry question and the dries have the majority vote of the state.

Surely the days of John Barleycorn are numbered.

In view of the above information and the present status, your Committee recommends that this Conference memorialize Congress:

1. To submit the constitutional amendment provided for in the Sheppard Resolution which passed the Senate August 1, 1917.
2. To provide the same protection for our soldier boys in France that they are given in our camps here.
3. That we elect Rev. H. M. Blair and Dr. T. A. Hathcock as members of the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League for another year.

Your Committee further recommends that the Conference urge all Christian citizens to cooperate with Governor Bickett, the sheriffs of North Carolina and the Revenue Department in their efforts to suppress the blockading of liquor.

We want to call attention to the Convention of the Anti-Saloon League at Washington, D. C., December 10-13, 1917. Our Governor will head a delegation from this State, one hundred of whom he has commissioned, and we want to urge Churches, Sunday Schools and

other bodies to elect delegates for this Convention to join the large delegation appointed by the Governor.

We commend the Anti-Saloon League for its efficiency, perseverance and success and bespeak for it the whole-hearted support of our Pastors and Churches.

We believe the unanimous re-election of the Superintendent for the eleventh year is proof of his wise and efficient administration.

We encourage the Sunday Schools in their study of the Temperance lessons as presented in our Sunday School lesson helps.

We condemn the furnishing of cigarettes to our soldiers by certain organizations and private agencies.

We discourage the use of tobacco in all forms by the membership and ministry of our Church.

We also condemn the growing evil of the sale and use of soft drinks.

We enjoin upon our people to be temperate in all things, and to avoid all needless self indulgence in order that their lives may be blameless before the world.

(Signed) F. L. TOWNSEND, *Chairman*
R. S. HOWIE, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

In view of the tragic calamity that has fallen upon our world; in view of the countless thousands of our stalwart sons and brothers, who may be called upon to pour out their lifeblood on the already blood-soaked soil of Europe; in view of the bereavements, that must be borne by loved ones who remain at home; it behooves the Church of the ever-living God to enter into a more intimate union and communion with the suffering Savior of men. At this hour of distressing disaster, when the faith of men is wavering and the enemies of the Church are declaring that God has deserted His world, the sons and the daughters of the Omniscient Father must put more implicit faith in His unerring leading. The Great Shepherd of the sheep now rules in the lives of men and nations, as in the days of old. And He yet promises ample provision, adequate protection and tender comfort to all who love and trust Him. God grant that we Christian Americans, as individuals and as a nation, may "commit our way unto the Lord and trust also in Him; and He shall bring it to pass."

In this crucial hour of world destitution; in this crying hour of world need; in this horrible hour of world suffering and death, will the Church of Christ meet the awful obligation that confronts

it? In this momentous hour, when the whole world, regardless of color or creed, is rallying as one man to meet the bodily need of stricken humanity, the Church, bought by the shed-blood of the Son of God, must rally as one man in the effort to supply the sould need of the eternally dying world.

It seems that this cataclysmic castrophe, which has shaken the very foundations of our civic and religious institutions, would turn the minds of lost men to God and make the present a period of great in-gathering. But as a matter of fact the opposite seems to be true. The general testimony of all, who have conducted meetings during the year, is that it has been increasingly difficult to persuade sinners to forsake their sins and turn to Jesus Christ. Only 4208 members have been received into the Church on profession of faith this year, against 5917 last. Why this dearth of conversions at a time when opportunity ought to be ripe for reaching souls? Is God's arm shortened? Or is man's faith faint and his consecration luke-warm? If the Church of the Lord of the harvest fails in this fateful hour to fulfill its primary purpose of seeking and saving lost men, it will deserve the contempt of the world and the condemnation of God.

May we not go back and discover the underlying cause of our failure to win souls in the almost total elimination of family worship? During this conference session we have repeatedly been reminded of the hallowed influence of the old time family altar. Is family prayer a thing of the past? If this be true, we need go no further to determine why there has been a decrease in bringing men into the Kingdom of Righteousness. If this thing be true, we have the key to the meager attendance on our mid-week prayer service.

When we are told that 98 per cent of our Church members come from Christian homes, and 86 per cent from homes that hold family prayer, we begin to realize how vital this question is.

In view of the foregoing considerations your committee heartily recommends:

1. That meetings be held in every Church this year; that the revival fires be kindled early and be kept burning; and that whenever at all feasible the pastor hold his own meetings. Furthermore, your committee earnestly urges,

2. That every under-shepherd bring the lambs of the flock into the fold. There were 2903 accessions from our Sunday Schools during the year. If the average age of the conversion of our ministry and laity is fifteen; if only 4 per cent are converted after they reach the age of twenty-five; if not 5 per cent of any adult generation is saved, what a grave responsibility rests upon us as

pastors of innocent, trusting, plastic childhood. If the future Kingdom of God is dependent upon our present activity with the young life of our Church, how reverently and passionately ought we to apply ourselves to this sacred task.

3. Finally your committee prayerfully appeals to all preachers and laymen, that they not only "search the scriptures daily" and "pray without ceasing," but also that they co-operate in establishing a family altar in every Methodist home.

(Signed) A. L. STANFORD, *Chairman*
W. B. WEST, *Secretary*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE HOSPITAL

The proposition of the Western North Carolina Conference to establish a general hospital within its bounds in some community which should meet the requirements of the Conference and offer additional inducements, has been tentatively considered by responsible representatives of five or six cities, and three of these cities, Winston-Salem, Salisbury, and Greensboro, made propositions in writing to the Conference committee.

The Committee has been gratified at the response which the proposition has evoked, and especially with the increasing interest in the matter in the leading cities of the Conference. The Committee is greatly encouraged. An actual beginning might have been made in either of at least two places, if the Committee had been willing to waive its own conception of the finest possible foundation in site and means, and accept the splendid offers made. Believing, however, that it is best for the enterprise itself, for the supporting Conference, and for the city that shall be so fortunate ultimately as to secure this institution, that the greatest reasonable caution shall be used to secure the largest success finally, the Committee has been compelled, although with deep reluctance, to decline each and every offer made.

It should be said in fairness that the offers of Winston-Salem and Salisbury were very attractive. Salisbury's monetary guarantee, the Committee felt, was not adequate to meet the plain conditions of the Conference, although we recognize the high value of the real estate offered. Winston-Salem's offer of money exceeded the Conference's stipulation by over \$10,000, but the Committee did not think the sites offered were desirable for the work we have in mind.

Greensboro's proposition to us, while having excellent points to commend it, did not meet our requirements.

The members of the Committee are thoroughly of the opinion

that this Christly work should shortly succeed, and that it will.

We, therefore, recommend the continuance of the Committee to be composed of the following ministers and laymen: C. M. Pickens, C. W. Byrd, C. H. Ireland, J. W. Long, E. L. Bain, W. A. Lambeth, R. G. Tuttle, A. M. Whisnant, and W. H. Burton; and that the Committee be empowered under the restrictions named in Recommendations 1 and 2 of the Hospital Committee report of 1916, found on page 69 and 70 of the Conference Journal of last year, to continue their work, and, if opportunity offers, to proceed to select a site and erect and equip a hospital.

We further recommend that the aforesaid persons be constituted a Board of Trustees and that they be incorporated as such under the laws of North Carolina.

(Signed) C. M. PICKENS, *Chairman*
E. L. BAIN, *Secretary*

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

The Committee on the Superannuate Endowment Fund, begs to submit its report as follows:

Conference Committee

1. The Annual Conference of 1916, at Gastonia, N. C., appointed a committee of laymen, consisting of J. A. Bell; E. A. Cole and J. B. Ivey, of Charlotte; M. D. Stockton, of Winston; J. W. Harris, of High Point; Dr. W. H. Nicholson, of Hickory; and Dr. W. C. Houston, of Concord, as a Committee, to present a plan to raise the sum of one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000.00) as a nucleus or basis of a permanent endowment fund for our Conference Claimants.

The Plan Proposed

2. The plan proposed was, that, 100 laymen throughout this Conference territory, subscribe for, and carry to maturity, 10 shares each, or \$1000.00, in Building and Loan stock—the pledge to be effective only when the 100 men had so agreed, and the fund to become productive at the maturity of the Building and Loan stock, in the usual course of about six years and three to four months—the idea being, that, to this fund, if successful, would be added other subscriptions, in greater or smaller amounts, as might be donated, under a like plan, to be organized and arranged in such a way as the Conference might thereafter determine and provide.

Appointment of District Committee

3. In addition to the appointment of the Conference Committee, above named, the Conference authorized and directed the Pre-

siding Elders of the several Districts, to appoint a District Committee of three laymen to personally and actively present the plan to the laymen and friends of the cause throughout the District.

Action of Committee

4. Following the appointment by the Conference, the Committee met in Charlotte, and organized, and requested, the Presiding Elders to appoint and advise it of the personnel of the District Committees. The Committees then communicated with the District Committees, sending them full statement of the proposed plan and a copy of the pledge or undertaking which the Committee desired to put in business shape. The District Committees were requested to to organize and present and urge the cause in their respective territories. These letters were followed up by several subsequent communications, from time to time. The plan was also given publicity through the columns of the North Carolina Christian Advocate.

Result

5. The Committee regrets to report that it has failed to secure the necessary number of pledges to put its plan in operation. But in two Districts, where personal solicitations have been made, thirteen (13) signatures to the proposition have been secured, and in another the District Committee reports five (5) or more pledges or promises.

Recommendation

6. The experience of the Committee has convinced it that, however much the people may be interested in the cause, it is impossible to carry out the matter successfully by correspondence. It is necessary to present the cause in person. We are encouraged to hope that if this is done the people will respond, and the reproach and shame of the practical neglect and abandonment of our superannuates may be removed from the face of the Methodists of the Western North Carolina Conference; and to that end, the Committee begs to recommend that this Conference appoint an agent or canvasser to present to the laymen of the Conference the plan and cause of a permanent endowment for its claimants and superannuates. This recommendation is made by the Committee, with the understanding that the salary and expense of such agent be arranged by the Conference or secured by pledges from the several Districts, in a way satisfactory to the Presiding Bishop and officers of this Conference. Your Committee, fearing that the work might be retarded if the agent should be burdened with the

additional duty of collecting such salary and expense account, has taken the liberty to suggest in this report the aggregate of \$2500.00 to cover this account and has apportioned same among the eleven districts of the Conference as follows: Asheville, \$250; Charlotte, \$350; Greensboro, \$300; Morganton, \$180; Mt. Airy, \$175; North Wilkesboro, \$100; Salisbury, \$250; Shelby, \$200; Statesville, \$260; Waynesville, \$175; Winston, \$250.

The Committee begs to recommend as such agent Rev. J. P. Rodgers to take up this work for next year.

(Signed) M. D. STOCKTON
JAS. A. BELL
E. A. COLE
J. B. IVEY
J. W. HARRIS
W. H. NICHOLSON

WASHINGTON REPRESENTATIVE CHURCH

The Committee to which was referred the question of the best method of securing the balance due by this Conference on the subscription to the Washington City Representative Church, has carefully considered different methods and makes the following recommendation: That our Conference Board of Church Extension be, and is hereby, directed to levy, in the usual way, an assessment of two thousand dollars a year for the next two years, for the purpose of paying off this debt. This assessment to be known as "Church Extension Special." If at the end of these two years a sufficient amount has not been secured to pay in full the balance due, said Board of Church Extension shall make a third assessment sufficiently large to pay the balance.

(Signed) C. H. IRELAND, *Chairman*
J. F. SHINN
F. S. LAMBETH
E. L. BAIN
C. M. PICKENS

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

There were five memorials handed to your Committee and one originated in the Committee as follows:

1. A memorial signed by C. H. Ireland, P. H. Williamson and others asking that the lay representation in the annual Conference be doubled, at least; and that Conference Lay Leaders and District Lay Leaders be made full members of the annual Conference.

We recommend concurrence as to increase of lay representation, and non concurrence as to lay leaders being members of the Annual Conference.

2. A memorial asking that the boundary between the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference be so changed as to transfer the town of Pelham to the Western North Carolina Conference. Signed by J. H. Barnhardt and W. R. Ware.

The Committee recommends concurrence.

3. A memorial asking for the removal of the time limit signed by R. M. Taylor, J. E. Gay and others.

The Committee recommends non concurrence.

4. A memorial originating in the Committee asking that paragraph 149 of the Discipline be changed to read as follows:

Who shall be admitted into full connection?

Par. 149. No one except a preacher who has been employed at least two years in the regular pastoral work of some station, or circuit, or mission, as preacher in charge or junior preacher (which is to commence from his admission on trial into the Annual Conference), and who is approved by the Annual Conference.

We recommend, non concurrence.

(Signed)

W. R. ODELL, *Chairman*

CHARLES A. WOOD, *Secretary*

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY

The statistics show that there are 861 church buildings in our Conference. These buildings are valued at \$3,015,646, an increase in valuation of \$308,836. The number of parsonages is 208. The value of the parsonages is \$542,387, an increase of \$13,047.

On this property there is carried \$976,412 insurance, an increase over last year of \$65,604. The indebtedness on church property is \$186,011, on parsonages \$82,365. Total \$268,376.

The loss of two splendid churches by fire during the year, one valued at \$20,000 and the other at \$5,500, with not a dollar of insurance on either, should speak volumes to our people of the need of protecting themselves against loss. While there is a substantial increase in interest along this line there are yet many churches and parsonages uninsured, and many others inadequately protected. We recommend our own Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Statesville, N. C. We recommend the election of Dorman Thompson to succeed himself as director of this company, his term to expire in 1922.

We recommend that where new churches are enterprised, care should be used in selecting plans that will provide ample accomo-

dations for doing effectively the work of the Sunday school. Also, that the matter of accoustics be given due consideration.

(Signed) A. R. SERRATT, *Chairman*
ROBERT E. HUNT, *Secretary*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORD

Your Committee has examined the Records of all the Districts except Asheville, and find them generally pretty well kept, only a few minor criticisms which we have noted in the Records criticised.

(Signed) E. N. CROWDER, *Chairman*
J. W. CAMPBELL, *Secretary*

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

The assets of the Board are as follows:

Invested Fund	\$11400.00
Real Estate in Asheville	3500.00
Farm	3000.00
	<hr/>
	\$17900.00
Proceeds from this fund for year 1917, Rents and Interest \$	940.17
Balance from last year	291.60
	<hr/>
	\$ 1231.77

Disbursements:

J. A. Odell, Treasurer Superannuate Fund	\$ 500.00
Taxes, etc.,	33.87
Annuity on house	180.00
Cash in Bank	517.90
	<hr/>
	\$ 1231.77

We recommend the appointment of Rev. R. D. Sherrill to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Dr. J. H. Weaver.

The farm was not in cultivation this year.

(Signed) C. W. BYRD, *Chairman*
J. E. GAY, *Treasurer*

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF LOCAL PREACHERS

Asheville District

J. O. Banks Walnut
 Nebula Brittain Weaverville
 J. W. Carver Asheville
 E. B. Clapp Biltmore
 L. C. Cornwell Leicester
 J. E. Crook West Asheville
 J. F. Edwards Biltmore
 W. W. Edwards, Chattanooga, Tenn.
 S. H. Hilliard Biltmore, R. 3
 J. B. Hyder Barnardsville
 C. C. Jones Taft
 E. M. Jones Taft
 A. J. McDewitt Walnut
 S. L. McIntosh Hendersonville, Rfd.
 Clyde McKinney Durham
 C. H. Neal Asheville
 T. E. Penland Taft
 F. M. Pressley Skyland
 T. E. Ray Leicester
 M. Rowland Joe
 L. C. Smart Fairview
 Karl E. Sherrill Marshall
 W. A. Thomas Fairview
 W. B. Thompson Mars Hill
 H. A. Walter Asheville
 Chas. Woodward Black Mountain

Charlotte District

S. C. Billingsly Ansonville, Rfd.
 J. F. Campbell Morven
 O. E. Cunningham Waxhaw
 A. A. Godfrey Charlotte, Rfd.
 N. A. Gillis Charlotte
 A. B. Haywood Matthews
 J. E. Hipps Paw Creek
 J. A. Holmes Charlotte, R. 2
 A. F. Jackson Waxhaw, Rfd.
 N. F. Jackson Charlotte
 N. J. Lemmonds Waxhaw, Rfd.
 G. A. Page (Elder) Charlotte
 W. F. Starnes Army Y. M. C. A.
 G. L. Sinclair Morven
 J. C. Williams Monroe, Rfd.
 J. R. Warren Monroe

Greensboro District

W. A. Barber High Point
 O. P. Fitzgerald Whitsett
 Amos Gregson Spero
 B. F. Kearns Erect
 A. C. Kennedy Rutherford Col.
 S. T. Lassiter Asheboro
 A. L. Lucas Pisgan
 W. H. Nelson Liberty
 T. A. Parker High Point
 J. T. Strader Reidsville
 J. M. Varner Farmer

Marion District

W. J. Baker Anatone
 J. M. Barber Mill Spring
 C. M. Butler Rutherfordton, Rfd.

W. M. Gibbs Celo
 J. S. Gibbs Celo
 L. D. Gillespie Burnsville
 T. B. Feltz Lunday
 J. C. Frady In U. S. Navy
 W. K. Harris Weaverville
 M. T. Hinshaw Rutherford Col.
 R. E. Hinshaw Rutherford Col.
 W. E. Hauss Rutherford Col.
 M. A. Holler Drexel
 K. Houk Morganton
 J. W. Hunter
 M. W. Hecard Rutherford Col.
 L. Kaylor Nebo
 D. W. Lowman Connell Springs
 E. C. Maness Rutherford Col.
 E. C. Noblitt Uree
 J. B. Nichols Old Fort
 J. D. Pyatt
 P. A. Rome Caroten
 C. C. Totherow Thermal City
 D. B. Williams
 W. W. Womack Mill Springs, Rfd.
 A. W. Womack, Mill Springs, Rfd.
 Horace E. Coffey Forest City
 Robt. D. Webb Henrietta
 Wm. Jennings Nichols Old Fort
 Carl F. Tate Connolly Springs
 John N. Randall Connolly Springs

Mount Airy District

E. S. Calhoun Summerfield
 G. W. Cox Dobson
 Dr. V. E. Edwards Stokesdale
 J. Folger Rockford
 E. T. Gordon Battle Ground
 S. W. Green Walnut Cove
 J. L. Gunnell Arrarat, Va.
 E. S. Hook Spray
 C. R. Hutcheson Walnut Cove
 T. J. Logan Siloam
 M. H. Long Yadkinville
 D. C. Norman East Bend
 D. A. Oakley Jonesville
 J. M. Rothrock Walnut Cove
 J. A. Snow Mt. Airy
 C. A. Wall Campbell
 W. M. Wall Mount Airy
 R. E. Ward Rutherford Col.
 W. A. Ward Madison

North Wilkesboro District

Mort. Blackburn Baldwin
 J. W. Caudill Berlin
 L. D. Cole Meat Camp
 L. C. Delp Mouth of Wilson, Va.
 Grant Donnelly Trade, Tenn.
 W. K. Greer Raven
 W. S. Graybeal Berlin
 J. N. Neese Grassy Creek
 R. E. L. Plummer Crumpler
 Green Weaver Sturgills
 J. S. Roten Baldwin
 R. F. Wellons Sturgills

Salisbury District

J. I. Avett.....Norwood
 T. R. Brinkley.....Concord
 J. C. Brown (Deacon) Norwood R. 2
 B. F. Clarke.....Albemarle, R. 3
 A. L. Coburn (Elder) Albemarle R3
 V. O. Dutton.....Salisbury
 W. H. Earnhardt...Rockwell, R. 2
 M. C. Ferrell.....Kannapolis
 H. Harper (Deacon)...Woodleaf
 J. W. Kendall.....Norwood Rfd. 2
 L. T. Ligon (Deacon)...Kannapolis
 J. W. Mabry.....Porter
 B. G. McMillen.....Salisbury
 S. L. Owen (Deacon)....Concord
 W. E. Ruffy.....Salisbury
 I. L. Shaver.....Durham
 J. Simpson (Deacon)....Concord
 T. W. Smith (Elder)....Concord
 H. F. Starr (Deacon)...Albemarle
 Z. Teeter.....Durham
 A. C. Tippet.....Salisbury
 W. L. White.....Cleveland, Rfd.

Shelby District

E. D. Ballard.....Lincolnton
 F. W. Bradley (Elder)...Gastonia
 J. E. Bolick.....Rutherford Col.
 M. L. Carpenter.....Lincolnton
 T. W. Hager.....Rutherford Col.
 J. F. Harrelson.....Cherryville
 C. W. Hoyle.....Fallston
 W. L. C. Killian.....Gastonia
 J. P. Lucas.....Fallston
 W. A. Rollins.....Durham
 J. H. Separk.....Gastonia
 O. D. Stacy.....Reepsville
 H. R. Thompson.....Stanley
 W. I. Wolfe.....Cherryville

Statesville District

M. A. Abernethy.....Newton
 E. B. Bost.....Cornelius
 J. A. Bush.....Granite Falls
 C. H. Curtis.....Maiden
 J. F. Downs.....Granite Falls
 G. P. Drum.....Newton
 R. C. Goforth.....Atlanta, Ga.

R. S. Kyles.....Troutman
 P. C. Lefler.....Mooreville
 J. N. Patton.....Hickory
 D. C. Thompson...New Hope, R. 1
 H. F. Turner.....Elmwood
 E. M. Wagner.....Charlotte
 R. P. Wilkinson.....Lincolnton
 K. W. York.....Stony Point
 N. B. Dagenhart.....Stony Point
 D. A. Lewis.....Lenoir

Waynesville District

C. M. Allison....Waynesville, R. 2
 E. B. Bell.....Judson
 Gay BryantRanger
 T. H. Brown.....Murphy, R. 2
 W. P. Fincher.....Clyde
 A. P. Foster.....Tryphora
 J. M. Gibbs.....Whittier
 E. H. Hampton.....Whittier
 T. W. Hawkins.....Cashiers
 J. H. Hopkins.....Murphy
 W. C. Medford...Waynesville, R. 2
 T. L. Noble.....Glenville
 J. O'CummerWhittier
 J. S. Price.....Waynesville, R. 2
 W. M. Rathbone..Waynesville R. 2
 T. C. Scroggs.....Hayesville
 J. F. Shelton...Waynesville, R. 2
 A. Smathers.....Canton
 J. H. Stalcup.....Murphy
 B. L. C. Trull.....Rough
 Otto WaldropMurphy, R. 1
 W. G. WarrenCanton

Winston District

Z. T. Bell.....Thomasville
 D. A. Binkley.....Lewisville
 R. B. Crowder...Winston-Salem
 E. W. Dixon...Thomasville
 E. M. Fishel.....Clemmons
 J. T. Henry.....Thomasville
 A. L. Lucas.....Pisgah
 W. T. Mock.....Advance
 A. K. Murchison....Farmington
 Lonnie E. Nail...Winston-Salem
 J. P. Nicholson.....Lewisville
 W. J. S. Walker.....Mocksville

THE CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

William L. Sherriell, President, Charlotte, N. C.
 H. H. Jordan, Vice-President, Gastonia, N. C.
 C. M. Pickens, Secretary-Treasurer, Spencer, N. C.

MEMBERS

J. E. Abernethy	J. O. Ervin	M. F. Moores
W. E. Abernethy	L. A. Falls	J. R. Moose
O. P. Ader	J. W. Fitzgerald	J. P. Morris
J. D. Arnold	M. C. Field	J. F. Moser
D. Atkins	B. F. Fincher	E. Myers
H. L. Atkins	G. W. Fink	E. K. McLarty
E. L. Bain	E. W. Fox	J. E. McSwain
J. A. Baldwin	R. L. Foster	W. A. Newell
D. C. Ballard	J. E. Gay	T. J. Ogburn
S. T. Barber	A. C. Gibbs	Z. Paris
J. H. Barnhardt	T. A. Groce	P. E. Parker
Z. E. Barnhardt	James H. Green	R. J. Parker
P. C. Battle	John H. Green	C. M. Pickens
H. M. Blair	W. S. Hales	R. W. Pickens
W. M. Boring	B. F. Hargett	A. W. Plyler
J. A. Bowles	G. D. Herman	E. J. Poe
H. K. Boyer	S. S. Higgins	W. E. Poovey
J. H. Brendall	J. P. Hipps	D. R. Proffitt
G. C. Brinkman	G. A. B. Holderby	A. S. Raper
P. H. Brittain	J. G. W. Holloway	J. T. Ratledge
J. D. Bule	W. V. Honeycutt	D. S. Richardson
A. Burgess	R. M. Hoyle	J. C. Richardson
C. W. Byrd	W. I. Hughes	N. R. Richardson
C. M. Campbell	R. E. Hunt	S. E. Richardson
J. W. Campbell	J. W. Ingle	H. H. Robbins
C. M. Carpenter	A. W. Jacobs	W. M. Robbins
J. B. Carpenter	W. A. Jenkins	J. H. Robertson
W. S. Cherry	T. B. Johnson	J. P. Rodgers
G. H. Christenberry	J. W. Jones	O. P. Routh
M. B. Clegg	O. J. Jones	W. F. Sandford
T. S. Coble	H. H. Jordan	J. R. Scroggs
E. O. Cole	T. C. Jordan	R. D. Sherrill
J. A. Cook	J. C. Kever	W. L. Sherrill
R. M. Courtney	J. W. Kennedy	P. L. Shore
T. V. Crouse	J. F. Kirk	Frank Siler
W. M. Curtis	C. S. Kirkpatrick	Elmer Simpson
R. H. Daugherty	W. A. Lambeth	H. C. Sprinkle
W. B. Davis	A. L. Latham	J. L. Smith
S. M. Davis	D. M. Litaker	E. P. Stabler
J. P. Davis	A. G. Loftin	C. E. Steadman
W. L. Dawson	J. W. Long	A. L. Stanford
J. M. Downum	T. F. Marr	M. T. Steele
P. T. Durham	R. L. Melton	M. B. Stokes
J. J. Eads	J. C. Mock	J. T. Stover
J. J. Edwards	N. M. Modlin	J. W. Strider
W. F. Elliott	J. W. Moore	A. C. Swafford

J. B. Tabor
R. A. Taylor
R. M. Taylor
Seymour Taylor
J. L. Teague
P. L. Terrell
L. D. Thompson
J. E. Thompson
F. L. Townsend
R. G. Tuttle
J. F. Usry

M. H. Vestal
G. W. Vick
J. R. Walker
W. R. Ware
H. M. Wellman
J. H. West
W. B. West
W. A. Wilson
James Willson
W. H. Willis
G. W. Williams

C. C. Williams
J. W. Williams
E. E. Williamson
J. A. Wiggins
C. A. Wood
J. E. Womack
W. F. Womble
J. E. Woosley
Geo. F. Wright
B. A. York

HONORARY MEMBERS

Dr. McGr. Anders
D. H. Anderson
Miss Mamie Bays
R. B. Babbington
U. B. Blalock
John L. Beal
James A. Bell
J. S. Carr
R. B. Chance
H. G. Chatham
E. A. Cole
I. F. Craven
W. E. Cunningham
J. W. Cuthbertson
J. K. Dixon
F. W. Dunlap
F. E. Durfee
A. G. Foard
E. E. Gray
Mrs. Jno. W. Hanes
J. W. Harris
Clyde R. Hoey

W. C. Houston
C. W. Hunt
F. V. Hunter
G. F. Ivey
J. B. Ivey
C. H. Ireland
A. J. Kirby
M. F. Kirby, Jr.
F. S. Lambeth
A. R. Lazenby
Mason Lillard
J. B. Little
J. W. Long
W. R. Lynch
E. G. McLurd
W. H. Nicholson
J. K. Norfleet
J. A. Odell
W. R. Odell
B. L. Owenby
J. A. Porter
L. H. Phillips

C. A. Raysor
R. G. Rankin
A. C. Reynolds
G. T. Roth
J. H. Separk
A. Sherrod
L. C. Smith
Mrs. Alice Smith
Mrs. J. S. Spencer
L. A. States
C. S. Stone
Walter Thompson
W. C. Thompson
C. W. Tillett
C. H. Trowbridge
Guy Weaver
A. S. Webb
F. S. Wetmur
W. T. Wilkinson
J. W. Wolfe
W. P. Wood
J. A. Young

TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Baptisms, and Church Property,
ASHEVILLE

Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Churches in Charge	Number Churches Owned	Value	Indebtedness
1	Asheville—Bethel .....	.....	9	32	21	265	3	19	1	1	\$ 10000	\$
2	Central	2	17	67	28	1236	7	15	1	1	100000	.....
3	Chestnut Street .....	.....	18	44	20	492	16	3	1	1	12000	.....
4	Haywood Street	1	12	29	35	558	9	.....	1	1	24000	3250
5	West Asheville	3	41	40	34	514	15	11	1	1	22000	2000
6	Asheville Circuit .....	.....	35	.....	.....	203	.....	.....	2	2	3000	.....
7	Biltmore & Mt. Pleasant	3	3	9	8	338	3	7	2	2	8000	.....
8	Black Mountain	1	.....	17	134	81	.....	3	1	1	6000	.....
9	Brevard .....	.....	32	18	11	346	19	6	2	2	15000	.....
10	Fairview .....	.....	9	1	3	173	3	.....	5	5	5000	.....
11	Flat Rock & Fletcher .....	.....	41	9	11	304	30	10	2	2	3400	.....
12	Hendersonville	1	22	50	41	536	15	7	1	1	15000	580
13	Henderson Circuit	1	16	15	4	390	10	11	6	6	5500	.....
14	Hot Springs-Marshall .....	.....	3	3	5	114	1	.....	2	2	6000	800
15	Leicester	1	20	4	4	621	11	.....	9	12	11000	.....
16	Mar's Hill .....	.....	5	2	1	273	.....	3	7	4	2000	.....
17	Mills River	2	24	12	9	551	7	4	5	5	7900	.....
18	Rosman .....	.....	14	2	8	200	2	11	5	5	6000	.....
19	Spring Creek	1	8	3	14	362	7	4	8	6	3300	.....
20	Sulphur Springs	2	41	9	8	723	18	5	8	8	13100	.....
21	Swannanoa .....	.....	14	6	4	253	4	2	6	5	5000	.....
22	Tryon-Saluda .....	.....	5	7	30	68	2	3	2	2	4000	.....
23	Walnut	1	22	5	2	170	22	.....	4	1	1500	.....
24	Weaverville Station	1	8	23	7	340	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
25	Weaverville Circuit	4	14	10	7	370	14	.....	7	6	8000	.....
Total		24	433	417	449	9481	220	126	90	82	296700	6618

CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville	1	50	10	10	432	16	2	7	7	6500	.....
2	Charlotte—Belmont Park	2	10	21	26	488	4	11	1	1	15000	.....
3	Brevard Street	1	33	42	13	459	17	5	2	1	20000	185
4	Calvary .....	.....	8	34	9	358	6	2	2	2	13500	.....
5	Chadwick .....	.....	10	26	32	285	1	10	2	2	9000	800
6	Dilworth	2	14	44	22	315	6	17	1	1	15000	2400
7	Hawthorne Lane .....	.....	33	48	17	301	11	18	1	1	60000	34537
8	Seversville	1	9	5	12	403	.....	10	3	3	8500	337
9	Spencer Memorial .....	.....	3	26	16	235	1	.....	2	2	11000	.....
10	Trinity .....	.....	4	69	67	735	.....	10	1	1	75000	6000
11	Tryon Street	2	15	122	95	1142	7	12	1	1	100000	2000
12	Hickory Grove	1	36	23	13	327	14	30	1	1	5000	.....
13	Lilesville .....	.....	1	5	25	494	1	5	6	6	6000	.....
14	Marshville .....	.....	51	14	20	590	31	.....	6	6	12000	.....
15	Matthews	6	.....	3	440	.....	2	.....	3	3	8000	.....
16	Monroe—Central	2	27	18	696	.....	2	6	1	1	45000	.....
17	North Monroe	1	6	59	15	240	2	.....	3	3	7000	.....
18	Morven	1	6	3	9	892	6	5	7	7	25000	100
19	Pinéville .....	.....	9	12	15	374	4	9	3	3	12500	474
20	Polkton .....	.....	35	5	10	609	34	1	6	6	13500	.....
21	Prospect .....	.....	48	1	10	756	25	23	5	5	8500	.....
22	Thrift .....	.....	8	14	28	71	8	3	1	1	4000	.....
23	Unionville	1	17	11	25	365	5	1	5	5	5700	.....
24	Wadesboro .....	.....	12	19	16	500	8	4	1	1	25000	2000
25	Waxhaw	3	35	37	20	644	10	17	4	3	4800	.....
26	Weddington .....	.....	7	9	21	425	4	7	4	4	6500	.....
Total		10	468	686	567	12576	222	210	79	77	522000	48833

GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro .....	.....	.....	11	14	357	.....	.....	1	1	5000	.....
2	Coleridge	1	15	.....	13	323	9	1	5	5	10900	.....
3	Deep River .....	.....	12	2	58	314	9	.....	8	8	5000	.....
4	Greensboro—Centenary .....	.....	46	34	59	593	27	4	1	1	25000	.....
5	Spring Garden	1	50	62	20	455	42	8	1	1	15000	.....
6	Walnut Street .....	.....	26	27	14	456	15	7	2	2	6000	.....
7	W. Market Street	2	41	152	235	1202	15	12	1	1	95000	5300
8	Greensboro Circuit	1	33	4	14	481	18	8	4	4	7000	900
9	Gibsonville	1	5	10	6	170	4	.....	2	2	8100	.....
10	High Point—Main Street	1	13	14	5	423	5	.....	1	1	14000	.....
11	Wesley Memorial .....	.....	36	37	40	988	19	18	1	1	85000	21500
12	West and East .....	.....	23	6	1	104	23	.....	1	1	2500	135
13	Pleasant Garden .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	662	.....	.....	5	5	7000	.....
14	Ramseur-Franklinville .....	.....	18	5	17	51	1	1	2	2	9500	.....
15	Randleman-Naomi	1	10	12	57	422	8	.....	3	3	7000	.....
16	Randolph	1	17	4	16	680	12	2	7	7	7500	.....
17	Reidsville .....	.....	5	15	18	583	.....	1	1	1	40000	10750
18	Ruffin	1	4	2	5	273	4	.....	3	3	3000	.....
19	Uwharrie .....	.....	12	13	9	537	4	12	8	8	7500	.....
20	Wentworth .....	.....	19	8	.....	777	6	1	5	5	7500	.....
21	West Greensboro .....	.....	33	11	16	685	23	1	5	5	13500	1500
Total		10	418	427	617	11003	260	76	67	67	381000	40090

Western North Carolina Conference, 1917

DISTRICT

No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected	CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN		
														General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
1	\$ 3500			550	5000						1	30	\$ 306	1	20	1
1	10000		1000	325	52300	36					4	248	2820	7	37	2
1	3750	900			5500	53					2	49	221			3
1	4000			3162	7500						3	66	161	2		4
1	3000			400	12500	36					2	78	180	8	34	5
1				87												6
1	3000			265	1500	28					1	25	192	2	40	7
1	2000	311		260												8
1	2500			3000	5900	6					3	50	572	5	45	9
1	1000			60											9	10
1	800	200		230	1500	12								1	11	11
1	5000		1000	117	8400						3	102	670	5	70	12
1	1100		250	30											25	13
1				45	1000										27	14
1	4000		800	40										1	45	15
1				25											12	16
1	3000			37	500	5					1	18	45	3	42	17
1	700			45	600	4								1	12	18
1	300			20											16	19
1	1800			225	1000	22								3	40	20
1	2500	125		900										2	38	21
1	2300	800		400	3000	18										22
1															17	23
1			1200				1		5500		2	49	231			24
1	500			76	2000										20	25
20	\$ 54750	\$ 2336	\$ 4250	\$ 10347	\$ 108200	\$ 225	1		\$ 5500		22	709	\$ 5398	41	560	

DISTRICT

1	\$ 1600			\$ 554	\$ 1000	\$ 20					2	19	\$ 12	3	18	1
1	5000	1400		290	4500						1	42	174	1	10	2
1	6000	2000		600	7000	35					4	87	341	1	17	3
1	3000		400	300	5000	75					1	58	88	1	9	4
1	1300	750	500	2827	3000	75					1	6	4	1	34	5
1	1500			500	5600						1	40	300			6
1				12115	30000	234					2	87	1348	5	25	7
1				238	2500	13								1	20	8
1	2600				4400									1	25	9
1	6000				36900	81					2	88	1087	10	75	10
1	25000				26000	115					3	240	1648	5	45	11
1	1500			58	1200	9					1		58		16	12
1	2300	1000		610	2400	43					1	12	22			13
1	2500	863		110	4750	39					1	20	149	2	36	14
1	3000			4										1	20	15
1	5000				18000	132					1	90	1050	10	80	16
1				105	1000										15	17
1	2500			2500	11500	60					3	54	88	3	75	18
1	2500	500		2481							3	44	112	1	34	19
1	1500				1850	11					1	15	18		30	20
1	1500			60	2000	25										21
1			50		1500											22
1	1200													1	8	23
1	8000	500		2300	8000	35					3	102	325	7	54	24
1	1500			145	2000									1	20	25
1	1500		28000	100	6800	24					2	28	30	1	20	26
22	\$ 86500	\$ 6013	\$ 29950	\$ 25897	\$ 186900	\$ 1026					33	1032	\$ 6854	56	666	

DISTRICT

2	\$ 5000			\$ 126	\$ 4900	\$ 55					1	40	\$ 100	1	30	1	
1	1500		150	300										1	22	2	
1	700		250	25	500	8								1	6	3	
1	5000		4000	228	9500	20					2	93	542	2	38		
1	3500			262	7000						2	61	249	2	25	5	
				235	4250						1	15	25			6	
1	12500		2100	6700	54500						1	270	3377	5	112	7	
800	1600			1200	4700	10					2	27	140	2	23	8	
900				85	1200	29								35	1	23	9
1	5000	900		18	5000	56					1	33	23			10	
1	6000			9100	40000						5	172	1699	3	86	11	
500			500	190	1200	101									7	12	
135				335										1		13	
1	2000			315	6400						1	15	36	2	58	14	
1	1500			500							1	20	29	1	20	15	
1	2000			40							1	12	45	1	35	16	
1	2000																
1	6500			1244	22500						4	121	664	5	75	17	
1	1500			225										1	8	18	
1	1500			440							1	18	42	1	24	19	
1	3000			400							1	18	30	1	49	20	
1	1500			500							2	43	301			21	
20	\$ 62300	\$ 900	\$ 7000	\$ 22468	\$ 161700	\$ 279					26	958	\$ 7337	31	641		

TABLE NO. 1—

MORGANTON

Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Churches in Charge	Number Churches Owned	Value	Indebtedness
1	Bakersville		3	1	8	102	3	1	2	2	3500	
2	Bald Creek	2	23	2	2	391	20	5	7	2	3060	100
3	Broad River		24	5	29	409	18	5	6	6	1000	
4	Burnsville		11	3	8	179	6	6	3	1	16500	2000
5	Chimney Rock	2	2	2	3	74	2		3	2	1200	
6	Cliffside	1	22	12	8	538	20	1	4	4	7000	150
7	Connelly Sp'gs. R. College..		7	11	10	515	3	8	5	4	7200	
8	Enola		3	7	1	79	3	3	2	2	2300	850
9	Forest City	2	52	23	6	680	32	15	4	4	27000	
10	Green River	1	11	9	6	281	12	1	4	4	5000	
11	Henrietta-Caroleen		12	39	35	425	11		2	2	6500	200
12	Marion Station		33	18	15	370	1	1	1	1	15000	
13	Marion Circuit		4	99	4	427	2	6	7	7	5600	
14	Marion Mills		8	37	25	137	5		2	1	1000	
15	McDowell	1	53	34	27	524	39	3	7	7	3400	
16	Micaville	2	16	4	3	292	14		5	5	5200	
17	Morganton Station		21	6	10	730	6	5	1	1	20000	
18	Morganton Circuit	1	72	28	13	986	40	24	8	8	12000	
19	Old Fort	1	35	14	12	416	15	12	7	6	10000	
20	Rutherfordton		16	13	22	576	8		4	4	10000	
21	Spruce Pine		18	26		138	13	10	4	3	4500	500
22	Table Rock		25	16	25	559	9	10	6	6	7000	150
23	Thermal City	1	26	7	1	406	15	13	4	4	6000	
Total		16	654	416	273	9234	269	129	93	86	179960	3950

MT. AIRY

1	Ararat	2	3	10	63	355	3		6	5	4800	
2	Danbury	1	14		11	241	14	3	8	8	5950	
3	Dobson	2	15	5	15	430	15		6	6	6500	
4	Draper				4	96			1	1	2350	
5	Elkin		18	7	12	257	17		1	1	25000	2500
6	Jonesville		18	8	4	246	18		5	5	5200	
7	Leaksville		6	19	7	185	2		1	1	9000	
8	Madison-Stoneville		2	3	15	506	2	3	5	6	14500	
9	Mount Airy-Central	1	66	21	27	737	46	5	1	1	28750	
10	Mount Airy-Circuit	1	12	33	11	548	11	4	8	8	5600	
11	Pilot Mountain		17		2	490			7	7	6200	
12	Rural Hall	2	13	10	57	730	9	1	8	8	12000	
13	Spray	1	26	10	12	289	21		1	1	4500	
14	Stokesdale	1	30	4	202	537	5		6	6	7000	
15	Summerfield	1	16	12	15	800	10	5	7	7	24000	
16	Walnut Cove	4	15	50	12	700	12		8	8	8200	100
17	Yadkinville	1	17	3	2	549	12	4	6	6	9500	
Total		17	288	195	471	7696	197	25	85	85	179050	2600

NORTH WILKESBORO

1	Avery		19	4	7	238	16	16	6	4	3800	100
2	Boone	1	15	5	54	354	6		6	6	5000	
3	Blue Ridge		2	1	1	65	2		3	2	2000	
4	Creston	1	12	3	7	558	9	9	8	7	6500	
5	Elk Park		18	13		251	6		5	4	8000	
6	Helton	5	7	1	7	431	5	3	7	7	5000	
7	Jefferson	4	12	4	72	494	15	15	4	4	7000	
8	Laurel Springs		3	2	2	270	3	1	7	7	5000	
9	North Wilkesboro		2	10	12	272	1	2	1	1	2000	
10	North Wilkes Circuit	2	7	10	3	200	7		7	5	3750	
11	Sparta	1	13	7	11	416	12		6	6	6000	
12	Watauga		6		14	492	4		5	4	7000	
13	Wilkesboro	1	4	8	6	158	1		1	1	9000	100
14	Wilkes		5	45	142	206	5		5	5	4000	
Total		15	125	113	337	4405	92	46	71	63	\$ 92050	\$ 200

Continued

DISTRICT

No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected	CHURCH PA-PERS TAKEN		
														General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
1			\$ 70	\$ 48											5	1
1	800			50							2		27	1	7	2
1	1000	105		173										1	24	3
1	3500		295	3702	3500	39								1	17	4
				800											2	5
				200	1500	12			200					1	12	6
1	1500			1000	1000	19					1	11		1	20	7
				1600	1500										1	8
1	2500	300		1458	6000	90					4	70	134	1	65	9
1	600			171	2000	25					1	15	5		7	10
				50	1500	12							20			11
1	4000	400		184	7500	46					1	25	273	5	30	12
1	800	225		175	1500	16									10	13
			100	90	500	5									16	14
1	1000			257										1	13	15
1	1200														5	16
1	5000		1000	250	7500						1	20	470	5	58	17
1	1200		500	150	1800	9					1	8		1	40	18
1	87														1	17
1	2500			300	1500	18								2	55	20
1	2000		400	735	1500	14					1	10	18		16	21
1	2000			25	2500	3										22
1	1000			102										1	21	23
17	\$ 30687	\$ 1030	\$ 2365	\$ 10520	\$ 41300	\$ 308			\$ 200		12	159	\$ 947	22	441	..

DISTRICT

				\$ 400										1	30	1
1	1800	200	25	482											12	2
1	1200		250	150	2000	9								1	40	3
					1600									1	20	4
1	3000			1000	15000	60					3	72	598	5	51	5
1	1500		125	201	1000											6
1	3500		950	168							1	38	134	2	27	7
1	1500				4100	12					1	25	25	1	15	8
1	4000			265	10000						2	108	430	7	75	9
1	2000	32		15	1550						1	12	170	2	27	10
1	500															11
1	1000			201							1	8	14	3	75	12
1	1200			335	2950	25								1	16	13
1	1500		100	125	750									2	18	14
1	1800			50	1000									1	35	15
1	1700	30		428							1	14	150	1	24	16
1	800		60											1	15	17
15	\$ 27000	\$ 262	\$ 1510	\$ 3820	\$ 39950	\$ 94					10	277	\$ 1521	29	480	..

DISTRICT

1	\$ 2500	\$ 1000		\$ 700											12	1
1	2000			170							1	18	66	2	26	2
				4											2	3
1	1000			25	1500									1	24	4
				625										2	12	5
1	600			44										1	26	6
1	1200			50	800									2	40	7
1	600			500											12	8
1	4000			50	6500											9
			175	310							1	18	130	2	30	10
1	1000		200	25										1	16	11
1	2000													2	15	12
1	1100		150	75										2	15	13
1	1000		10	37												14
11	\$ 17000	\$ 1000	\$ 535	\$ 2615	\$ 8800						2	36	\$ 196	15	230	..

SALISBURY

Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Churches in Charge	Number Churches Owned	Value	Indebtedness
1	Albemarle-Central .....	.....	3	38	35	445	2	1	1	1	35000	2750
2	First Street .....	.....	.....	23	30	349	.....	17	1	1	15200	.....
3	Albemarle Circuit	1	28	56	6	390	22	18	5	5	5000	.....
4	Baden .....	.....	18	68	2	84	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Bethel .....	.....	10	3	183	297	1	8	1	1	800	.....
6	China Grove-Landis .....	.....	7	20	17	263	1	14	3	3	4000	.....
7	Concord-Central	1	4	10	26	292	2	11	1	1	25000	.....
8	Epworth .....	.....	4	8	13	281	1	3	2	2	12600	225
9	Forest Hill	1	31	20	19	495	9	10	1	1	10000	.....
10	Westford	1	14	8	2	145	4	4	1	1	3000	.....
11	West Concord	1	6	9	6	204	1	11	2	2	5000	.....
12	Concord Circuit .....	.....	10	11	35	617	3	15	4	4	13200	1500
13	Cottonville	2	17	2	9	319	9	7	4	4	4100	.....
14	Gold Hill	1	1	27	10	525	1	7	4	4	8000	.....
15	Kannapolis Station	2	2	72	88	470	14	14	1	1	20000	4250
16	Kannapolis Circuit	1	11	12	8	270	10	24	5	5	4600	.....
17	Mount Pleasant	1	15	5	15	733	4	24	5	5	15600	.....
18	New London .....	.....	12	8	85	277	7	.....	4	4	5000	.....
19	Norwood	1	34	18	10	549	14	8	2	2	16000	4000
20	Oakboro-Loves .....	.....	20	4	12	233	12	2	4	3	4000	300
21	Salem	2	13	2	1	458	.....	10	3	3	4000	.....
22	Salisbury-First Church .....	.....	19	37	53	782	9	18	1	1	35000	20000
23	Park Avenue	3	45	20	25	360	20	10	1	1	15000	6000
24	South Main Street .....	.....	16	22	21	496	5	13	1	1	11000	2039
25	Salisbury Circuit .....	.....	33	12	9	480	.....	15	4	4	6000	.....
26	Spencer-First Church .....	.....	3	36	21	461	1	1	1	1	27000	11000
27	East Spencer-North Main .....	.....	14	10	12	244	5	10	2	2	3200	.....
28	Woodleaf	2	13	4	10	412	1	14	5	5	9000	10
Total		20	405	865	772	10931	167	295	69	68	315700	52074

SHELBY

1	Belmont .....	.....	6	8	12	203	3	3	1	1	\$ 7500	\$ 1200
2	Belwood	3	24	10	24	645	13	18	6	5	9000	.....
3	Bessemer-Concord	1	10	12	9	390	4	13	2	2	15500	2500
4	Cherryville	2	9	15	14	596	4	20	5	5	9500	.....
5	Crouse	1	8	18	5	600	.....	16	5	5	4530	.....
6	Dallas-High Shoals .....	.....	112	31	185	323	38	29	2	2	3200	.....
7	Gastonia-Franklin Ave.	1	20	67	18	362	9	15	3	3	11000	.....
8	Main Street	3	13	100	63	827	5	24	1	1	50000	.....
9	Ozark .....	.....	6	24	15	165	4	8	1	.....	.....	.....
10	Kings Mtn. ElBethel .....	.....	.....	8	74	445	.....	8	2	2	23000	.....
11	Lincolnton Station	1	14	16	77	373	6	11	1	1	5000	.....
12	Lincoln Circuit	1	9	6	8	516	3	7	5	5	5000	.....
13	Lowell-Bethesda .....	.....	2	34	26	323	1	4	5	4	5000	.....
14	Lovesville	1	24	6	13	722	2	40	5	5	10000	.....
15	McAdenville .....	.....	9	11	41	176	1	3	1	1	3000	.....
16	Mount Holly .....	.....	4	28	9	281	1	3	1	1	5000	.....
17	Polkville .....	.....	12	8	4	687	11	.....	7	7	5700	.....
18	Rock Spring .....	.....	1	104	99	955	6	10	8	8	13500	.....
19	Shelby-Central .....	.....	9	30	193	481	5	.....	1	1	28000	.....
20	Shelby Circuit .....	.....	12	15	28	575	7	3	7	6	12446	87
21	South Fork .....	.....	33	5	12	665	1	18	8	8	12000	.....
22	Stanley-Iron	1	15	10	6	405	8	10	3	3	2500	.....
Total		15	352	566	935	10715	132	263	80	76	\$240376	\$ 3787

STATESVILLE

1	Alexander	1	16	11	38	567	10	2	5	5	\$ 15000	.....
2	Catawba .....	.....	32	5	32	845	2	20	6	6	9100	.....
3	Cool Springs	2	6	11	3	641	1	2	5	5	8500	.....
4	Davidson .....	.....	2	26	22	220	.....	1	1	1	3500	.....
5	Granite Falls-Hudson	2	2	1	67	306	2	2	2	2	7000	.....
6	Hickory-First Church .....	.....	22	58	29	741	2	15	1	1	20000	880
7	West Hickory .....	.....	5	16	24	171	1	1	2	2	3000	.....
8	Hickory Circuit	1	11	6	21	466	1	18	7	7	5160	.....
9	Iredell .....	.....	16	2	30	398	6	5	8	8	10000	.....
10	Lenoir Station .....	.....	5	9	14	485	.....	14	1	2	38000	15000
11	Lenoir Circuit .....	.....	9	2	7	340	3	3	7	6	6550	.....
12	Maiden	3	16	15	15	753	4	6	5	5	10200	2000
13	Mooresville Station .....	.....	3	35	66	773	.....	10	1	1	25000	.....
14	Mooresville Circuit .....	.....	18	12	50	942	.....	40	5	5	6700	17
15	Mount Zion	1	21	16	14	732	1	7	2	1	12500	.....
16	Newton	3	8	33	127	594	.....	10	1	1	10000	900
17	North Lenoir .....	.....	26	77	.....	136	26	.....	6	6	10000	.....
18	Rhodhiss .....	.....	1	6	51	124	1	1	1	1	1500	.....
19	South Lenoir-Whitnel	1	4	185	57	128	2	1	2	2	3300	225
20	Statesville-Broad St. ....	.....	17	43	39	611	3	3	1	1	50000	400
21	Race Street .....	.....	20	23	10	500	10	19	2	2	12500	.....
22	Statesville Circuit	1	41	2	1	624	1	15	6	6	5700	.....
23	Stony Point	1	18	4	17	647	8	13	5	5	6600	.....
24	Troutman	3	52	23	43	930	20	55	6	6	7000	500
Total		22	335	621	782	12674	104	253	88	87	\$286810	\$ 19947

Continued

DISTRICT

No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected	CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN		
														General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
1	\$ 2500			\$ 1068	\$ 16400	\$ 25					3	72	\$ 212	2	54	1
1	2000		300	97	4000						1				57	2
1			350	982	1200	21									20	3
1	1500			50											19	4
1	2500			18							1		7	1	23	5
1	5000				1500	9					1	7	17	1	10	6
1	3000			37	20000	50					3	145	1070	6	55	7
1	3000			550							3	73	245	12	10	8
1	3000	100		575	6000						1	30	145	3	30	9
1	1200	669		300	600	12									16	10
1	1000	200		362	2450	5								1	12	11
1	2500			461	5500						1	24	159	3	45	12
1	1000			26	1000	8					1	11			6	13
1	1500		500	625	2200									1	35	14
				2800	9000	44								1	12	15
			50	143											13	16
1	3000			47	1033						1	21			50	17
1	1800										3	32	53	1	15	18
1	2500			200	6000						3	81	142			19
1	1000		40	830	450									1	31	20
1	1000															21
1	10000		1000	23729	4500	24					5	220	1583	5	36	22
2	6000			1832	7500									1	10	23
1	4000			570	4200	29					1	10	9	1	32	24
1	1200	600		405												25
1	4000	2000		9040	3000	24					1	154	1030	2	36	26
1	1800			1235	1500	29					1	56	27		21	27
1	2000		40	120	500	1										28
25	\$ 65000	\$ 3469	\$ 1480	\$ 16102	\$ 98543	\$ 281					30	936	\$ 4699	42	648	..

DISTRICT

1	1500			\$ 4000	\$ 27						1	12	\$ 3	3	40	1
1	1200			1900							2	18	40	3	65	2
1	1400	160		50		10								2	20	3
1	1500														25	4
1	1300			655	800	18					1	12	43	3	13	6
				178							3	14	162	1	23	7
1	10000			150	19500	144					2	102	621	3	120	8
1	1800	850	600	950	1000	8	1		\$ 1000					1	4	9
1	2000				10000	88					2	38	195	1	44	10
1	3000		7000	700	4500						1	68	430	2	20	11
				65										1	22	12
1	1500			200												13
1	2000		1000	1600	2000										32	14
1	1200			65	800	10								1	12	15
1	1600	1000	200		3800	40					3	58	198	2	40	16
1	900			60										1	10	17
1	1500		2000	155							3	40	70	1	47	18
1	5000	400		255	9000						3	93	184	3	62	19
1	3000	439		750	2000	46					1	18	46			20
1	1200			50											33	21
1	1100			185	1800									2	30	22
19	\$ 42700	\$ 2849	\$ 10800	\$ 6168	\$ 82800	\$ 383	1		\$ 1000		22	473	\$ 1992	30	674	..

DISTRICT

1	\$ 2000		\$ 500		\$ 2000						1	27	\$ 85	3	28	1
1	2600	2000	152	1000										1	39	2
1	1800			300	2000	11								1	42	3
1	1700	550		85	2000						1		89	1	16	4
1	1800	285		69	1500						2	38	39		20	5
1	3500			12000							2	46	451	5	40	6
				500		7								1	15	7
1	1100	27		53							1		14	1	20	8
1	2000			210	3000											9
1	4000			14000	13500						3	117	1129	6	40	10
1	1600			125							1	10	1866	2	23	11
1	1600			1785	6100	33					2	16	69	1		12
1	3500		1000	120	14000						1	22	81	3	53	13
1	1000			82	3500	30					1	20	47		50	14
1	2500	157	500		5000	40					1	36	109	1	50	15
1	5000	3100		4043	8200	48					3	83	296	2	26	16
1	2500			103	2000										23	17
				262	1000									1	12	18
					1000	8									6	19
1	6500				18500	60					2	59	517	6	72	20
1	2000				5000	36								2	36	21
1	1800	465		395	1000	6								1	30	22
1	2000			131										1	35	23
1	2200			330	900									1	40	24
21	\$ 52700	\$ 6584	\$ 2152	\$ 35093	\$ 90700	\$ 279					21	474	\$ 4792	40	716	..

WAYNESVILLE

Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Churches in Charge	Number Churches Owned	Value	Indebtedness
1	Andrews		10	14	22	368	7		1	1	\$ 2000	\$ 500
2	Bethel			7	37	269		1	6	5	7000	
3	Bryson-Whittier	2	11	11	5	413	8	4	5	5	9600	
4	Canton	2	18	29	73	528	4	1	1	1	17500	80
5	Clyde	1	5	10	4	348	4		6	5	3000	
6	Franklin Station			3	1	285		6	1	1	20000	400
7	Franklin Circuit		14	7	10	608	14		8	6	7000	
8	Fines Creek		3		9	258	3	2	6	3	3000	
9	Glenville	1				157			8	7	2800	
10	Haywood		14	3	8	346	10	3	4	4	7000	
11	Hayesville	2	21	5	8	530	12		7	7	5000	
12	Highlands		1		1	151		1	4	2	2000	
13	Judson		3	6	7	161	5		4	3	1600	
14	Jonathan	2		1		311			5	3	7000	
15	Macon	2	15	35	10	477	10	5	6	6	2500	
16	Murphy Station	1	1	3	78	297	1		1	1	5000	
17	Murphy Circuit		4	4	38	159	1		3	5	4000	
18	Ranger	2	3	4	1	216	2	1	7	6	3000	
19	Robbinsville	1	1	10	12	134	1	1	4	4	4300	
20	Sylva		4	5	68	407	5		4	4	14000	800
21	Waynesville	1	28	21	54	428	21	1	1	1	5000	
22	Webster		5	78	13	387	5		6	6	9200	100
Total		17	157	252	459	7238	113	26	98	85	\$141500	\$ 1880

WINSTON

1	Advance	1	1	12	33	761	1	3	4	5	\$ 16000	
2	Cooleemee		8	35	28	305	6	6	1	1	3000	
3	Davidson	1	21	6	19	990	9	12	5	5	12000	
4	Davie	1	18	2	77	641	15		6	6	7500	
5	Denton		18	144	7	458	10	6	7	7	7000	
6	Farmington	1	19	2	22	726	15	3	6	6	10000	
7	Forsyth		20	5	10	542	6	4	8	8	16000	
8	Hanes-Clemmons ville	2	6	15		79	2	5	2	1	300	
9	Kernersville		22	23	24	423	22		5	5	8000	
10	Lewisville		38	8	14	765	38	5	7	7	9000	
11	Lexington	3	50	90	66	801	28	14	1	2	35000	
12	Linwood	5	47	2	13	1172	22	1	8	8	10000	
13	Mocksville		34	16	10	273	22		1	1	10000	1928
14	New Hope	1	27	2	26	332	17		6	6	4800	
15	Thomasville Station	2	50	62	10	640	36	13	1	1	25500	
16	Thomasville Circuit	1	11	3	7	684	9	7	7	6	6600	
17	Walkertown		7	3	5	343	5	5	1	1	10500	
18	West Davie		11	22	5	84	10		3	2	1800	
19	Winston-Burkhead		25	22	39	536	16	3	2	2	17000	
20	Centenary		14	102	52	1035	7	7	1	1	75000	
21	Grace		64	23	22	413	52	2	1	1	15000	6300
22	Salem		9	14	18	240	6	2	1	1	5000	
23	Southside	2	4	22	62	238	2		1	1	3000	
24	West End		46	55	33	699	24	4	1	1	72500	29000
Total		20	573	690	602	13180	379	102	86	85	\$380500	\$ 37228

DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 1—

1	Asheville	24	433	417	449	9481	220	126	90	82	\$296700	\$ 6618
2	Charlotte	16	468	686	567	12576	222	210	79	77	522000	48833
3	Greensboro	10	418	427	617	11003	260	76	67	67	381000	40090
4	Morgantown	16	654	416	273	9234	269	129	93	86	179960	3950
5	Mount Airy	17	288	195	471	7696	197	25	85	85	179050	2600
6	North Wilkesboro	15	125	113	337	4405	92	46	71	63	92050	200
7	Salisbury	20	405	865	772	10931	167	295	69	68	315700	52074
8	Shelby	15	352	566	935	10715	132	263	80	76	240376	3787
9	Statesville	22	335	621	782	12674	104	253	88	87	286810	19947
10	Waynesville	17	157	252	459	7238	113	26	98	85	141500	1880
11	Winston	20	573	690	602	13180	379	102	86	85	380500	37228
Total		192	4208	5248	6264	109133	2155	1551	906	861	\$3015646	\$217207

Continued

DISTRICT

No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected	CHURCH PA- GERS TAKEN		
														General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
1	\$ 1800		\$ 3000	\$ 70	\$ 2000	\$ 7					3	60	\$ 346	3	22	1
1	1500			150	1000	25								2	24	2
1	2500	250	300	432							2	31	79			3
1	2000		100	1860	7500	27					1	39	100	1	20	4
1	8000			303										3	39	5
1	3000			6376							1	36	444	5	25	6
1	1600			75	800	5								1	25	7
1	1600			3	600	3								1	21	8
1	700														3	9
1	2000														17	10
1	1000		200	300											15	11
1														1	8	12
1	300	40	50	190											4	13
1	1500															14
1	1900	125		150											29	15
1	2000			65	800						1	14	172	2	14	16
1	300			85												17
1				35	400											18
1	650		100	44	300											19
1	3000			5200	6000	40					1	22	650	1	23	20
1	2500			200							1	59	530	5	59	21
1	1000			240							1	15	25	2	24	22
19	\$ 38200	\$ 415	\$ 3750	\$ 15778	\$ 16700	\$ 107					11	276	\$ 2346	27	372	

DISTRICT

1	\$ 1800										2	47	\$ 37	2	20	1
1	2500	900	150	1039	3200	19								1	21	2
1	1600			150	2600	18								1	23	3
1	2500	215		1400										2	11	4
			200													5
1	2000			75	1000										18	6
1	1200			50	500	7								1	26	7
															8	8
1	3000			230										1	15	9
1	1100			200										2	15	10
1	2500			1212	18500						1	53	300	8	39	11
1	2700		4000	400	2800	11								1	30	12
1	3000			1291	4500						2	19	100	5	35	13
				53											9	14
1	9000			3900	14000	110					3	120	725	2	48	15
1	3000	520		90	1200	4								1	17	16
1	1650			57	4000	5					2	66	66	1	14	17
				25										1	4	18
1	3000		3000	450	7050						2	43	162			19
1	30000			487	21875	74					3	190	1380	11	60	20
1	4000			1980	10000									1	24	21
			1500		1000	21					1	16	21	1	18	22
1	3500	1975		120	2500									1	24	23
1	7500			9059	47000	16					1	203	961	12	52	24
19	\$ 65550	\$ 3610	\$ 8850	\$ 22268	\$ 141725	\$ 285					17	757	\$ 3752	55	537	

RECAPITULATION

20	\$ 54750	\$ 2336	\$ 4250	\$ 10347	\$ 108200	\$ 225	1		\$ 5500		22	709	\$ 5398	41	560	1
22	86500	6013	29950	25897	186900	1026					33	1032	6854	56	666	2
20	62300	900	7000	22468	161700	279					26	958	7337	31	641	3
17	30687	1030	2365	10520	41300	308	1		200		12	159	947	22	441	4
15	27000	262	1510	3820	39950	94					10	277	1521	29	480	5
11	17000	1000	535	2615	8800						2	36	196	15	230	6
25	65000	3469	1480	16102	98543	281					30	936	4699	42	648	7
19	42700	2849	10800	6168	82800	383	1		1000		22	473	1992	30	674	8
21	52700	6584	2152	35093	90700	279					21	474	4792	40	716	9
19	38200	415	3750	15778	16700	107					11	276	2346	27	372	10
19	65550	3610	8850	22268	141725	285					17	757	3752	55	531	11
208	\$ 542387	\$ 28468	\$ 72642	\$ 171076	\$ 976418	\$ 3267	3		\$ 6700		206	6087	\$ 39834	388	5959	

ASHEVILLE

Number	Name of Charge	No. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Amount for Missions on Assessment	Amount for Missions Special	Anniversary Collection	For Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Departments
1	Asheville—Bethel	2	45	.....	\$ 2	.....	\$ 9	\$ 11	1	16	288
2	Central	1	40	2	100	9	144	255	1	30	994
3	Chestnut Street	2	100	.....	55	.....	49	104	2	23	350
4	Haywood Street	2	100	.....	25	.....	215	240	1	29	363
5	West Asheville	2	121	.....	.....	.....	25	25	1	18	703
6	Asheville Circuit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	240
7	Biltmore-Mt. Pleasant	2	73	.....	20	.....	59	79	2	25	300
8	Black Mountain .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	110
9	Brevard	1	15	.....	.....	.....	6	6	3	30	550
10	Fairview	1	35	.....	.....	.....	30	30	5	28	240
11	Flat Rock .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	30	300
12	Hendersonville	1	49	.....	50	.....	31	81	1	15	545
13	Henderson Circuit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	30	340
14	Hot Springs-Marshall	1	.....	10	70	.....	31	111	2	12	89
15	Leicester	1	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	50	410
16	Mar's Hill .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	30	450
17	Mills River .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	32	327
18	Rosman .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	18	200
19	Spring Creek .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	38	225
20	Sulphur Springs .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	44	590
21	Swannanoa	1	24	.....	.....	.....	25	25	6	26	300
22	Tryon-Saluda .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	100
23	Walnut .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	165
24	Weaverville Station	1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	20	325
25	Weaverville Circuit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	16	275
Total		18	677	12	\$ 322	\$ 9	\$ 624	\$ 967	88	591	8813

CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	48	432
2	Charlotte—Belmont Park	2	109	.....	25	.....	130	155	1	18	471
3	Brevard Street	2	58	.....	25	.....	70	95	2	18	500
4	Calvary .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	22	330
5	Chadwick	2	100	.....	.....	.....	12	12	2	21	325
6	Dilworth .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	280
7	Hawthorne Lane .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30	472
8	Seversville	1	25	29	.....	.....	.....	29	3	30	260
9	Spencer Memorial .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	21	360
10	Trinity	1	30	.....	50	.....	.....	50	1	40	400
11	Tryon Street	1	58	.....	29	.....	65	94	1	61	725
12	Hickory Grove .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	25	240
13	Lilleville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	25	223
14	Marshville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	40	405
15	Matthews	1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	35	500
16	Monroe—Central .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26	581
17	North Monroe .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	14	225
18	Morven .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	47	700
19	Pineville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	25	282
20	Polkton .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	35	415
21	Prospect	2	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	35	415
22	Thrift .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	130
23	Unionville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	30	315
24	Wadesboro .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	350
25	Waxhaw .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	43	375
26	Weddington	1	35	.....	.....	.....	25	25	4	25	300
Total		13	530	\$ 29	129	.....	\$ 302	460	81	754	10107

GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	290
2	Coleridge .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	28	263
3	Deep River .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	40	450
4	Greensboro—Centenary	1	95	.....	.....	.....	14	14	1	21	500
5	Spring Garden	1	75	.....	20	.....	.....	20	1	23	430
6	Walnut Street .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	29	578
7	West Market	2	107	.....	35	.....	46	81	1	63	1261
8	Greensboro Circuit	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	53	589
9	Gibsonville	1	44	.....	.....	.....	15	15	2	16	220
10	High Point—Main Street	1	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	572
11	Wesley Memorial	2	76	.....	.....	.....	19	19	1	36	762
12	West and East .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	16	250
13	Pleasant Garden .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	45	620
14	Ramseur-Franklinville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	33	536
15	Randleman-Naomi .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	23	350
16	Randolph	1	24	.....	.....	.....	90	90	7	25	600
17	Reidsville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	31	384
18	Ruffin .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	285
19	Uwharrie .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	49	615
20	Wentworth .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	31	331
21	West Greensboro	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	36	737
Total		11	531	\$ 55	.....	.....	\$ 184	\$ 239	64	647	10538

Mission Societies, Western North Carolina Conference, 1917

DISTRICT

Enrollment in all Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	No. Bible Classes	No. of pupils joining Church during year	Amt. raised for Missions on Assessment	Amount raised for Missions Special	Amount raised on Children's Day	Amount raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount raised for Children's Home	For Other Objects	Field Secretary	Total Raised for all Purposes	Number
266	30	36		2	17	\$ 31			\$ 128	\$ 29	\$ 33	\$ 10	\$ 231	1
999	87	40		4	148		132	17	146	67	69	25	456	2
350		20		4	18			5	150				155	3
363		7	1	2	9		116	10	123	70	352		671	4
703	67	110	1	4	31	54		8	105	120	75	3	365	5
240									49	3	26		78	6
300		25			3	65		13	115	49	10		252	7
110									62				62	8
550			1		18	133			72	34	100		339	9
240				5	3			1	43	11		2	57	10
300				4	35	35			70	52			157	11
545	20	15		3	17	105	240	9	138	35	212	15	754	12
344						30	40		40	37			147	13
89					1	4			49	16		6	75	14
410					12			4	90	6		8	108	15
450					3				30	2			32	16
327				3	18	15		12	42	8			77	17
200					7				25	2			27	18
225					14				25		25		50	19
590					37	16		3	122	19		9	169	20
300					12	10	13	3	76	15	36	3	156	21
100				1	2	50		3	65	18			136	22
105					3				52			3	55	23
325		12		2	5				70			4	74	24
275					9			4	25	21			50	25
8813	204	265	3	34	422	\$ 598	541	\$ 92	\$ 1912	\$ 614	\$ 938	\$ 88	\$ 4733	..

DISTRICT

432	4	9		3	40	\$ 10		\$ 2	\$ 176	\$ 10		\$ 1	\$ 199	1
471		60	1	1	9			6	110	26	90	12	244	2
500				7	5	25		5	125	47			202	3
330		20		2	7	41		4	107	14	134		300	4
325	12	52			10			5	106	3	8	9	135	5
390					8			5	201			11	217	6
471	32	35	4		33			9	259	65	113	18	464	7
204					9	7		6	120	26		2	161	8
300		46				5		3	108	9			125	9
404				3					496	70		25	591	10
725	100	45	1	15	10			12	601	190	350	25	1178	11
240		50			18			5	68	68	18	6	165	12
223						4			67				71	13
405		8			46	14		6	75	25			120	14
500				3		2		1	80	5		8	96	15
581			1				61	11	157	20			249	16
225					6	12			64				76	17
704	34			4				15	150	65		9	239	18
282		44		3	6	19		9	47	71	102	10	258	19
475					16			13	159	27		10	209	20
475		20			40				60			9	69	21
120				2		162			23	9	19		213	22
315					14				40	5			45	23
390		53			12	65		13	192	54			324	24
375					28	6		2	90	20		6	124	25
300					5		8	6	75	35		8	132	26
0107	182	442	7	43	322	\$ 372	\$ 69	\$ 138	\$ 3756	\$ 868	\$ 834	\$ 169	\$ 6206	..

DISTRICT

290	25	40		1		\$ 40		\$ 7	\$ 123	\$ 42		\$ 13	\$ 224	1
263					15				84			1	85	2
450					12				80				80	3
500		19		2	22	273		7	182	67	228		757	4
430	20	16	1	2	47				170	15	246		431	5
578		26	2	4	30	82			317	25		10	434	6
261	195	81		2	32		434	15	845	378		12	1684	7
589	50	36			25	145		12	192		451	4	804	8
220			4		3	20		3	46	8	101	5	183	9
572				4				3	152		68		223	10
763	30	62			21		200	15	525	373	218	25	1356	11
250	11	16			20			2	46	36	182		266	12
620		30		5		38			215	110	100		463	13
536	83	63	1	7	18	52	50	12	176	167	250	11	718	14
350	30		1	2	10	34			75	20	50	1	180	15
600									115			9	124	16
384	30	17		2	5	253		5	131	104		15	508	17
295					2			3	39	3	8		53	18
514		18			12	8		5	51	22		2	88	19
831					19		26	18	100	38		5	187	20
737					25			5	150				155	21
538	474	424	9	37	318	\$ 945	\$ 710	\$ 112	\$ 8814	\$ 1408	\$ 1902	\$ 112	\$ 9003	..

TABLE NO. 2-

MORGANTON

Number	Name of Charge	No. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Amount for Missions on Assessment	Amount for Missions Special	Anniversary Collection	For Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Departments
1	Bakersville								2	13	113
2	Bald Creek								4	21	296
3	Broad River								6	32	300
4	Burnsville								1	8	96
5	Chimney Rock										
6	Cliffside								3	27	398
7	Connelly Sp'gs.-R. College								5	35	461
8	Enola								2	10	68
9	Forest City								4	37	558
10	Green River								4	22	250
11	Henrietta-Caroleen								2	21	395
12	Marion Station	2	40		20			20	1	15	352
13	Marion Circuit								7	36	270
14	Marion Mills	1	20				27	27	1	13	200
15	McDowell								6	14	322
16	Micaville								4	14	215
17	Morganton Station	1	55	27	25		22	74	1	17	267
18	Morganton Circuit								8	67	810
19	Old Fort	2	50				38	38	6	22	335
20	Rutherfordton	2	55				10	10	4	37	330
21	Spencer Mill										
22	Spruce Pine								3	21	255
23	Table Rock								4	30	310
24	Thermal City	1	20						1	21	250
Total		9	240	\$ 27	\$ 45		\$ 97	\$ 169	79	533	6851

MOUNT AIRY

1	Ararat								6	31	301
2	Danbury								3	14	160
3	Dobson								6	40	485
4	Draper								1	8	204
5	Elkin	1	47		25		148	173	1	18	360
6	Jonesville								3	15	185
7	Leaksville	1	20		5	2	43	50	1	16	185
8	Madison-Stoneville								5	26	388
9	Mount Airy—Central	1	57				70	70	1	27	700
10	Mount Airy Circuit								7	38	511
11	Pilot Mountain								6	30	200
12	Rural Hall								8	53	619
13	Spray	3	58		15		68	83	1	15	215
14	Stokesdale								6	35	600
15	Summerfield								7	45	700
16	Walnut Cove								6	40	550
17	Yadkinville								6	25	375
Total		6	182		\$ 45	\$ 2	\$ 329	\$ 376	74	476	6738

NORTH WILKESBORO

1	Avery								6	38	319
2	Boone								4	30	382
3	Blue Ridge										
4	Creston								8	40	500
5	Elk Park								4	26	309
6	Helton								5	21	350
7	Jefferson								5	25	400
8	Laurel Springs								5	25	210
9	North Wilkesboro								1	14	304
10	North Wilkes Circuit								3	12	225
11	Sparta								4	18	250
12	Watauga								5	30	375
13	Wilkesboro								1	15	175
14	Wilkes								4	18	141
Total									55	312	3940

Continued

DISTRICT

Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	No. Bible Classes	No. of pupils joining Church during year	Amt. raised for Missions on Assessment	Amount raised for Missions Special	Amount raised on Children's Day	Amount raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount raised for Children's Home	For Other Objects	Field Secretary	Total Raised for all Purposes	Number
113			1	3				\$ 55	\$ 3		\$ 2	\$ 60	1
296				23				37	1			38	2
300				9	11			53	12			65	3
96								16				27	4
				18			3						5
398				11	5		6	120	7			130	6
461	12		2					133	5		3	152	7
68	22		7	48				2	2			4	8
558				10			3	227	90			320	9
250	15			8			3	76				79	10
295	20			18	35			140				140	11
552	30			2				167			12	214	12
70	30		1	7				106				106	13
00				40	10			40	8		3	51	14
22				19				30				40	15
15				50	47		2	16	10			26	16
67				12				69	22		13	177	17
10				10	27		10	149	35	156		387	18
35				12				85				95	19
30				6	2			132	38		2	204	20
													21
								75				75	22
								54	20			84	23
								50				50	24
46	129		11	294	\$ 137	\$ 76	\$ 35	\$ 1832	\$ 253	\$ 156	\$ 35	\$ 2524	..

DISTRICT

				3				\$ 39	\$ 7		\$ 1	\$ 47	1
				13				18			2	20	2
				12			5	80	12			97	3
	26							32				32	4
30	30			13		60	6	125	28		5	224	5
				22			4	74	4		5	87	6
			1	5	101		8	61	39		10	219	7
				15	15			120	15	47		197	8
90	130		3	30		408		210	77	75	18	788	9
	42			16			8	70	10	66	2	156	10
10	8		4	12			4	80	16			100	11
47	48		2	5	3		2	112		123		240	12
	48				53		2	40	80		8	183	13
				10			1	60			3	64	14
			4	10				100			3	103	15
			1	10	10		5	110	15		5	145	16
				15	1		2	32				35	17
177	332		15	176	\$ 183	\$ 468	\$ 47	\$ 1363	\$ 303	\$ 311	\$ 62	\$ 2737	..

DISTRICT

				16	\$ 8			\$ 51	\$ 7			\$ 66	1
				5				58	35	30		123	2
				10				40				40	3
				11			8	85				93	4
				1				30				30	5
				15	10			35	10			55	6
				3				18				18	7
25	32			2	48			235	24	58	14	379	8
			3	11				28				28	9
				2				28				28	10
				6	47			25	40		1	113	11
			1	3	25			40	13			78	12
				4	10		1	17	3	20		51	13
25	32		4	89	148		\$ 9	\$ 690	\$ 132	\$ 108	\$ 15	\$ 1102	14

TABLE NO. 2-

SALISBURY

Number	Name of Charge	No. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Amount for Missions on Assessment	Amount for Missions Special	Anniversary Collection	For Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Departments
1	Albemarle—Central								1	17	311
2	First Street								1	13	301
3	Albemarle Circuit								5	35	400
4	Baden								1	14	320
5	Bethel								1	10	191
6	China Grove-Landis								2	15	233
7	Concord—Central								1	15	200
8	Epworth								2	19	300
9	Forest Hill								1	21	431
10	Westford								1	9	200
11	West Concord	1	30						2	20	250
12	Concord Circuit	1	25	10		2		12	4	30	500
13	Cottonville								4	26	243
14	Gold Hill								4	37	351
15	Kannapolis Station								1	15	800
16	Kannapolis Circuit								3	15	140
17	Mount Pleasant								6	54	530
18	New London								4	28	279
19	Norwood								3	34	530
20	Oakboro-Love's								3	17	223
21	Salem								3	20	325
22	Salisbury—First Church								1	29	560
23	Park Avenue								1	13	420
24	South Main Street	1	10				55	55	1	20	495
25	Salisbury Circuit								4	33	315
26	Spencer—First Church	1	18		15		12	27	1	25	403
27	East Spencer-N. Main								2	22	350
28	Woodleaf								5	30	300
Total		4	83	\$ 10	\$ 15	\$ 2	\$ 67	\$ 94	68	636	9994

SHELBY

1	Belmont	2	65				\$ 8	\$ 8	1	11	187
2	Belwood								5	30	457
3	Bessemer-Concord								2	17	230
4	Cherryville								5	40	450
5	Crouse	1	22						4	21	250
6	Dallas-High Shoals								2	19	262
7	Gastonia—Franklin Avenue								3	24	375
8	Main Street	1	30		25			25	1	35	694
9	Osark								1	10	175
10	Kings Mtn.—ElBethel								2	24	402
11	Lincolnton Station	1	23		10			10	1	15	240
12	Lincolnton Circuit								5	37	275
13	Lowell-Bethesda								4	22	180
14	Lowesville								5	40	400
15	McAdenville	1	40				20	20	1	12	170
16	Mount Holly	1	25		15		13	28	1	12	250
17	Polkville								7	37	300
18	Rock Spring								8	70	700
19	Shelby Central								1	20	334
20	Shelby Circuit								3	23	375
21	South Fork								8	51	490
22	Stanley-Iron								3	16	300
Total		7	208	\$ 50	\$ 50	\$ 41	\$ 91		73	586	7552

STATESVILLE

1	Alexander								5	36	340
2	Catawba								8	58	753
3	Cool Springs								4	28	550
4	Davidson	2					34	34	1	16	107
5	Granite Falls-Hudson								2	24	210
6	Hickory—First Church								1	24	550
7	West Hickory								2	19	251
8	Hickory Circuit								6	35	298
9	Iredell								5	30	359
10	Lenoir Station								2	20	400
11	Lenoir Circuit								5	20	195
12	Maiden								5	40	550
13	Mooreville Station	2	77		18	5	81	104	2	24	710
14	Mooreville Circuit								5	43	584
15	Mount Zion	1	80				79	79	2	26	560
16	Newton								1	29	450
17	North Lenoir								6	45	400
18	Rhodhiss								1	5	80
19	South Lenoir-Whitnel								2	17	171
20	Statesville—Broad Street	1	32				35	35	1		500
22	Statesville Circuit								6	30	300
23	Stony Point								5	30	440
24	Troutman	1	20		4		2	6	6	50	700
Total		8	284	\$ 22	\$ 5	\$ 267	\$ 294		85	673	9937

O. 2- Continued

SUBUR

Enrollment in all Departments

311
301
400
320
134
233
200
431
200
250
500
245
351
800
141
530
271
500
233
325
500
420
495
315
408
350
300
9900

DISTRICT

Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	No. Bible Classes	No. of pupils joining Church during year	Amt. raised for Missions on Assessment	Amount raised for Missions Special	Amount raised on Children's Day	Amount raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount raised for Children's Home	For Other Objects	Field Secretary	Total Raised for all Purposes	Number
6	16			2	\$ 52	\$ 6	\$ 5	\$ 131	\$ 21	\$ 21	\$ 12	\$ 248	1
			3	26			2	69	104		7	182	2
				14	21		4	54	36	5		99	3
	18		2	10	7		5	129	14	229	2	400	4
				6		5	1	27	5		1	46	5
				3	70			65			4	69	6
				4	38		5	75	29	275		449	7
			4	28	125			214	60			317	8
				1				133	20		10	288	9
			5	3				40				40	10
25			5	9	40		7	105				105	11
	35		3	13	20		1	90	50	30		217	12
				1	25		6	60	12	4	2	99	13
10	15		1	23	295			80	9			120	14
	63			15	24		22	96	90			481	15
				10			1	30			1	42	16
				10				197	1		2	246	17
				30	71		12	67	20	40		127	18
				16			2	270	65		10	428	19
				12			3	58				60	20
				17			21	40	17			60	21
	65	1	3	40	25			324	80	418	25	868	22
42	32	1	6	15	19		13	56	60	249		390	23
	23		2	5				79		36	10	157	24
			1	19		30	6	70				75	25
87	68			9	18		1	161			14	211	26
				7	19		10	60		132	8	219	27
								52	19			100	28
170	335	2	30	333	884	\$ 41	\$ 127	\$ 2832	\$ 712	\$ 1439	\$ 108	\$ 6143	..

ELBY

DISTRICT

			1					\$ 49	\$ 26	\$ 21		\$ 96	1
				12			15	96	18	16	10	155	2
				6			3	30		109	1	143	3
		1		8			2		155		3	160	4
								60				60	5
								137			4	141	6
			3	6				151	8		5	164	7
	51	1	3	10	100		10	179	57	297	18	661	8
				4				76	2	10		88	9
	16		1		66		9	128	32		10	245	10
	20			13				63	14	37	15	129	11
				9	5						50	55	12
				1	68						5	73	13
			4	25	8		3	110			2	123	14
			3	7	43			52	29	95	6	225	15
			1	4	45		2	54	35	220	10	366	16
				12				100	15			115	17
				42	28		14	175	18	98	10	343	18
				7	85		8	101	41	21	15	271	19
								84	21			105	20
							3	85				88	21
				14	10		1				3	14	22
	87	2	16	180	\$ 458		\$ 70	\$ 1730	\$ 471	\$ 924	\$ 167	\$ 3820	..

LLS

DISTRICT

	28		1	13	\$ 45			\$ 129	\$ 52		\$ 9	\$ 235	1
	22				34		1	116	126		8	285	2
				7	20			54		100		174	3
				2			3	50	6		1	60	4
				2		6		145	13	6	19	189	5
	50			30		100	6	164	152	195	17	634	6
	23				16			49				65	7
				8	3		4	39				46	8
			2	14			3	62				65	9
	20		1	6	140		7	91	53			291	10
				9		3		20				23	11
				16	20		2	75	26			123	12
	20	73	1	3	23		6	158	32		15	234	13
					30		9	111	26			176	14
				14		100		121	30	124		375	15
	60			8	206			224	19	20		469	16
				20	5		2	75	2		1	85	17
			2	1	11			66	10		3	90	18
				4	20			50	5	67	1	143	19
	72	27		9		126	8	132	206	477	18	967	20
	75	60		25	30			175	15			220	21
				35			3	50	25		2	80	22
					24	2	4	93			1	124	23
				35	32			101	20	4	8	165	24
167	363	1	13	261	\$ 659	\$ 337	\$ 58	\$ 2350	\$ 818	\$ 993	\$ 103	\$ 5318	..

WAYNESVILLE

Number	Name of Charge	No. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	on Assessment Amount for Missions	Amount for Missions Special	Anniversary Collection	For Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Departments
1	Andrews								1	12	330
2	Bethel								5	28	300
3	Bryson-Whittier	1	20		3		6	9	4	32	323
4	Canton	1	50				5	5	1	14	270
5	Clyde	2	125		5		10	15	7	45	475
6	Franklin Station								1	12	125
7	Franklin Circuit								6	28	225
8	Fines Creek								3	15	240
9	Glenville										
10	Haywood								4	24	300
11	Hayesville								6	25	550
12	Highlands								4	12	110
13	Judson								2	17	200
14	Jonathan								5	25	230
15	Macon								8	40	400
16	Murphy Station								1	18	200
17	Murphy Circuit								2	10	90
18	Ranger								6	32	280
19	Robbinsville								1	6	60
20	Sylva								4	28	350
21	Waynesville								1	16	330
22	Webster								5	35	450
Total		4	195		\$ 8		\$ 21	\$ 29	77	474	5943

WINSTON

1	Advance								4	33	530
2	Cooleemee								1	12	320
3	Davidson								5	50	830
4	Davie								6	45	555
5	Denton								6	20	400
6	Farmington								6	46	480
7	Forsyth	2	50				15	15	8	45	650
8	Hanes-Clemmons ville								2	12	175
9	Kernersville								5	36	435
10	Lewisville								7	54	610
11	Lexington	1	18				8	8	3	43	936
12	Linwood								7	45	800
13	Mocksville								1	16	225
14	New Hope								5	30	285
15	Thomasville Station								1	19	1165
16	Thomasville Circuit								6	45	461
17	Walkertown								1	18	230
18	West Davie								3	10	100
19	Winston-Burkhead	1	58				11	11	2	40	530
20	Centenary	1	43	50			49	99	1	47	1243
21	Grace	1	20				4	4	1	15	445
22	Salem								1	12	230
23	Southside	1	29	25			3	28	1	12	202
24	West End	1	44	5			10	15	1	45	646
Total		8	262	\$ 80			\$ 100	\$ 180	84	750	12680

DISTRICT

RECAPITULATION

1	Asheville	18	677	\$ 12	\$ 322	\$ 9	\$ 624	\$ 967	88	591	8813
1	Charlotte	13	530	29	129		302	460	81	754	10107
3	Greenstoro	11	531		55		184	239	64	647	10533
4	Morganton	9	240	27	45		97	169	79	533	6831
5	Mount Airy	6	182		45	2	329	376	74	476	6735
6	North Wilkesboro								55	312	3940
7	Sallsbury	4	83	10	15	2	67	94	68	636	9900
8	Shelby	7	208		50		41	91	73	586	7532
9	Statesville	8	284		22	5	267	294	85	673	995
10	Waynsville	4	195		8		21	29	77	474	5943
11	Winston	8	262	80			100	180	84	750	12680
Total		88	3192	\$ 158	\$ 691	\$ 18	\$ 2032	\$ 2899	828	6432	84145

Continued

DISTRICT

Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	No. Bible Classes	No. of pupils joining Church during year	Amt. raised for Missions on Assessment	Amount raised for Missions Special	Amount raised on Children's Day	Amount raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount raised for Children's Home	For Other Objects	Field Secretary	Total Raised for all Purposes	Number
90	15			10			12	90				90	1
50	23	1		8	17	26		53				65	2
10	1			4	40		8	84	80		4	211	3
					54	10	9	105			10	163	4
					39			140	33		15	261	5
								60		471		570	6
	50		6	14		4	1	75	29	8		117	7
								20				20	8
													9
								50			6	56	10
				21				80	20			100	11
				1				18	4			22	12
				1				41		30		71	13
								47		5		52	14
					5			75	5			85	15
10	20				35		7	105	12			159	16
				2	2			26	3			31	17
				7									18
							1	24			2	27	19
			4	3				135			5	140	20
70	75			30				199	6		15	220	21
					2			40				42	22
140	274	1	10	101	\$ 194	\$ 40	\$ 38	\$ 1467	\$ 192	\$ 514	\$ 57	\$ 2502	..

DISTRICT

534			1		2	\$ 2	\$ 89	\$ 4	\$ 97	\$ 12		\$ 1	\$ 205	1
322					2	6			115	40		7	162	2
890			1			14	27	10	103		62	2	204	3
555						17			50				55	4
400						15			5	40	9		55	5
400						16	9		4	85		3	101	6
650		36				14			5	125	35		165	7
175										47	2		49	8
435				5		20	20		4	85	27	90	2	228
610					1	12				113	26			139
930	93	101	1	2		31		315	12	340	237	18	18	940
800					2	30	40			125	75		8	248
225		50		1		20	51		6	92	36		8	193
287						14			8	28	11		4	51
1165	135	60		1		50			12	300	200	195	15	722
461				2		8	14		12	86	18		9	139
250						6	100		5	44	30	106	8	293
100						10				9				9
530	50	100		3		18		60	6	175	41	132	9	420
1243	165	106	1	2		10		233	24	566	452	504	25	1804
447		51				26	193		7	121	41			362
294	10	52	1			23			2	60	2	30	5	99
281	12	61		4		2			3	61	11	89	5	169
640	50	21		3		43			9	231	190	262	20	712
	515	638	5	28		407	\$ 456	\$ 707	\$ 133	\$ 3095	\$ 1495	\$ 1488	\$ 150	\$ 7524

204	265	3	34	422	\$ 548	\$ 541	\$ 92	\$ 1912	\$ 614	\$ 938	\$ 88	\$ 1733	1
182	442	7	43	322	372	69	138	3756	868	834	169	6206	2
474	924	9	37	318	945	710	112	3814	1408	1902	112	9003	3
46	129		11	294	137	76	35	1832	253	156	35	2424	4
177	332		15	176	183	468	47	1363	303	311	62	2737	5
25	32		4	89	148		9	690	132	108	15	1102	6
170	335	2	30	333	884	41	127	2832	712	1439	108	6143	7
	87	2	16	180	458		70	1730	471	924	167	3820	8
167	363	1	13	261	659	337	58	2250	818	993	103	5318	9
140	274	1	10	101	194	40	38	1467	192	514	57	2502	10
515	638	5	28	407	456	707	133	3095	1495	1488	150	7524	11
2100	3821	30	241	2903	\$ 4984	\$ 2989	\$ 859	\$ 24841	\$ 7266	\$ 9607	\$ 1066	\$ 51612	..

TABLE NO. 3—Finance

ASHEVILLE

Number	Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conf. Claim'ts and Super. End. Fund		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	A	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Asheville—Bethel	\$ 85	\$ 85	\$ 1000	\$ 1000	\$ 15	\$ 15	\$ 70	\$ 70	\$ 75	\$ 75
2	Central	400	400	3000	3000	80	80	290	290	390	390
3	Chestnut Street	100	90	1200	1050	15	15	75	75	100	100
4	Haywood Street	140	140	1350	1350	30	30	120	120	155	155
5	West Asheville	90	90	1200	1200	15	15	75	75	100	100
6	Asheville Circuit			200	175				2		8
7	Biltmore-Mt. Pleasant ..	80	80	1000	1015	11	11	64	64	68	68
8	Black Mountain	30	30	750	750	2	1	25	5	35	5
9	Brevard	100	100	1200	1200	20	20	86	86	100	100
10	Fairview	60	30	440	300	10	10	30	30	36	36
11	Flat Rock-Fletcher	35	35	800	830	10	6	55	37	50	50
12	Hendersonville	150	150	1500	1500	35	35	140	140	310	310
13	Henderson Circuit	50	50	571	600	10	10	40	40	50	50
14	Hot Springs-Marshall ...	40	40	600	600	5	5	30	30	36	36
15	Leicester	80	80	800	800	15	10	75	60	120	85
16	Mar's Hill	25	25	360	393	5	2	20	7	20	7
17	Mills River	60	60	800	800	15	15	50	50	55	55
18	Rosman	30	30	300	350	5	5	15	15	25	25
19	Spring Creek	40	33	500	409	10	5	35	5	35	20
20	Sulphur Springs	80	80	900	900	15	15	61	61	75	75
21	Swannanoa	35	25	800	600	10	10	35	5	35	35
22	Tryon-Saluda	40	40	650	650	6	6	25	25	30	30
23	Walnut	20	20	355	310	5	2	15	15	15	15
24	Weaverville Station	85	85	800	800	20	12	70	42	100	102
25	Weaverville Circuit	50	50	410	410	5	4	35	25	35	35
Total		\$ 1905	\$ 1848	\$ 21486	\$ 20992	\$ 369	\$ 339	\$ 1536	\$ 1374	\$ 2050	\$ 1967

CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville	\$ 65	\$ 60	\$ 1000	\$ 936	\$ 12	\$ 12	\$ 50	\$ 50	\$ 75	\$ 75
2	Charlotte—Belmont Park ..	85	85	1200	1200	15	15	50	50	100	100
3	Brevard Street	95	95	1400	1425	20	20	90	90	110	110
4	Calvary	85	85	1200	1300	16	12	72	44	100	77
5	Chadwick	55	55	900	975	8	8	20	20	40	40
6	Dilworth	80	80	1100	1100	10	10	72	72	100	100
7	Hawthorn Lane	125	125	1800	1800	40	40	165	165	200	200
8	Seversville	80	80	1000	1040	15	8	72	40	100	65
9	Spencer Memorial ..	35	35	465	465	7	7	30	30	44	44
10	Trinity	250	250	2500	2500	60	60	235	235	300	300
11	Tryon Street	285	285	2500	2500	62	62	225	225	320	320
12	Hickory Grove	45	45	655	655	7	7	18	18	30	30
13	Lilleville	70	70	1000	1000	12	5	62	28	85	40
14	Marshville	90	90	1200	1212	20	20	77	77	100	100
15	Matthews	85	85	1000	1000	15	4	72	20	100	40
16	Monroe—Central	250	250	2000	2000	60	60	225	225	300	300
17	North Monroe	20	20	430	430	5	5	15	15	25	25
18	Morven	100	100	1400	1427	22	22	85	85	110	110
19	Pineville	90	90	1000	1000	15	15	82	82	100	100
20	Polkton	75	75	1000	1042	15	15	72	72	95	95
21	Prospect	80	80	900	900	15	15	72	72	95	95
22	Thrift	30	30	250	550	6	6	22	22	30	30
23	Unionville	50	40	550	521	8	3	57	25	65	30
24	Wadesboro	180	180	1800	1800	40	40	145	145	190	190
25	Waxhaw	90	90	1000	1010	15	15	85	85	100	100
26	Weddington	80	80	1000	1000	12	12	72	72	75	75
Total.. ..		\$ 2575	\$ 2560	\$ 30250	\$ 30788	\$ 532	\$ 498	\$ 2242	\$ 2064	\$ 2989	\$ 2781

GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro	\$ 110	\$ 110	\$ 1200	\$ 1200	\$ 22	\$ 22	\$ 90	\$ 90	\$ 123	\$ 123
2	Coleridge	60	60	600	650	8	8	35	35	50	50
3	Deep River	40	40	400	400	5	3	19	10	30	20
4	Greensboro—Centenary ..	170	170	1667	1667	34	34	125	125	152	152
5	Spring Garden	90	90	1500	1500	12	12	47	47	70	70
6	Walnut Street	85	85	1000	1000	14	14	58	58	78	78
7	W. Market Street	330	330	2500	2500	92	92	405	405	500	500
8	Greensboro Circuit	80	80	1000	1000	15	15	60	60	80	80
9	Gibsonville	40	40	500	500	5	5	23	23	35	35
10	High Point—Main Street ..	85	85	1200	1200	10	10	41	41	61	61
11	Wesley Memorial ..	300	300	2500	2500	60	60	250	250	318	318
12	West and East	10	10	300	308	1	1	7	7	7	7
13	Pleasant Garden	90	90	1100	1100	18	18	68	68	90	90
14	Ramseur-Franklinville ..	100	100	1100	1125	19	19	80	80	110	110
15	Randleman-Naomi	85	85	1040	1040	8	8	29	29	68	68
16	Randolph	90	90	1000	1000	17	17	75	75	100	100
17	Reldsville	150	150	1500	1500	34	34	138	138	186	186
18	Ruffin	55	55	645	655	10	2	44	10	58	25
19	Uwharrie	70	70	740	740	14	7	54	27	75	75
20	Wentworth	90	90	1115	1188	18	15	70	65	98	90
21	West Greensboro	110	110	1200	1200	19	19	86	86	114	114
Total		\$ 2240	\$ 2240	\$ 23807	\$ 23973	\$ 435	\$ 415	\$ 1804	\$ 1729	\$ 2403	\$ 2353

Western North Carolina Conference, 1917

DISTRICT

	Home and Conference Missions				Church Extension			Education		American Bible Soc'y	Gen. & An'l Conf. Exp.	Children's Home		Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Raised for all Purposes	Number
	Ass'd	Paid	H. Sp'l	Con. Spcl.	Ass'd	Paid	Sp'l	Ass'd	Paid			Sup't Fund	Bldg. Fund			
1200	120	120			65	65		85	85	10	10	100		1306	2941	1
511	511	896			245	250		410	410	25	40	305		5855	16147	2
120	120				70	70		100	100	10	10	100		547	2287	3
110	210	210	6		100	100		160	160	9	15	185		4450	7040	4
120	120				67	67		90	90	12	8	120		953	2850	5
10	10				7			5						211	418	6
106	106				52	52		77	77	10	6	100		908	2497	7
50	10				20	10		36			2	15		397	1225	8
150	150				78	78		100	100	12	15	120		4530	6511	9
65	65				26	26		36	36			11			544	10
90	90				35	22		50	32	5	8	52		362	1529	11
365	170	170	6	80	128	128		190	190	15	12	150	22	3391	6664	12
95	95				35	35		55	55		7	30		285	1257	13
65	65				25	25		44	44	6	5	60		304	1220	14
88	65				62	50		90	70	8	5	71		200	1504	15
40	23				15	5		25	5	1	1	6		107	582	16
112	112				40	40		63	63	6	5	60		159	1425	17
47	47				15	15		25	25		6	2		154	674	18
60	19				20	10		40	10	2	3	22		62	600	19
138	138				52	52		86	80	9	12	97		683	2202	20
65	65				30	20		20		5		20		1156	1941	21
58	58				20	20		40	40	6	5	65		607	1552	22
25	25				8	6		10	8	2	1			96	500	23
140	142				55	33		108	65	5	4	80		576	1946	24
70	70				15	12		48	34	4	6	10		126	786	25
\$ 1676	\$ 2715	\$ 2606	\$ 908	\$ 80	\$ 1033	\$ 1193	\$ 2500	\$ 1982	\$ 1784	\$ 162	\$ 186	\$ 1781	\$ 22	\$ 27425	\$ 66842	..

DISTRICT

110	110				40	40		85	85		1	100		787	2267	1
125	125				60	60		110	110		8	120		1208	3081	2
145	145				75	75		110			10	120		2512	4602	3
135	85				60	42		110	40	2	4	49		1023	2763	4
60	60				20	20		30	30	2	3	90		3258	4561	5
125	125				60	60		110	110	11	8	110		1713	3499	6
825	300	300			125	125		200	200	5	20	180		15649	19634	7
125	71				60	34		110	56	6	4	39		635	2078	8
60	60				25	25		25	25		3	40		482	1222	9
900	400	400			200	200		280	280	9	50	250		4253	9687	10
880	460	460			205	205		330	330	25	55	250		5922	11519	11
35	35				20	20		20	20	3	3			367	1203	12
110	50				50	23		80	36		3	50		783	2088	13
130	130	25			70	70		110	110	4	8	120		412	2378	14
115	50				60	10		85	12		4	25		228	1478	15
350	350				150	150		225	225	11	20	219		2219	6329	16
35	35				15	15		30	30		2	43		550	1170	17
140	140				80	80		110	110	4	10	140		3108	5336	18
132	130	130			60	60		105	105		8	71		3681	5474	19
125	125				60	60		95	95		8	107		2227	3921	20
125	125				60	60		85	85	6	8	90		204	1740	21
35	50				10	25		25	25	1	4	25		532	1300	22
80	10				40	20		45	5	1	2	54		145	846	23
265	265				140	140		200	200		20	180		4254	7414	24
125	125				65	65		100	100	3	5	100		494	2192	25
110	110				55	55		90	90		8	80		311	1893	26
\$ 3037	\$ 3955	\$ 3671	\$ 25		\$ 1865	\$ 1739		\$ 2905	\$ 2514	\$ 93	\$ 290	\$ 2658		\$ 56957	\$ 109675	..

DISTRICT

157	157				77	77		116	116	9	11	120		831	2866	1
72	72			15	29	9		50	13	1	1	18		442	1374	2
43	30				17	10		29	12	1	1	15		128	670	3
210	210				110	110		165	165	1	20	167		2579	5400	4
96	96				41	41		68	68		7	150	25	1379	3485	5
105	105				47	47		76	76		8	100		694	2265	6
400	625	625		102	327	327		500	500	30	57	285		15344	21497	7
125	46	46	74							5	10	100		2225	3820	8
47	47				19	19		33	33		2	50		401	1155	9
92	92				35	35		57	57		8	120		776	2485	10
800	395	395		30	212	212		335	335	25	38	250		15083	20596	11
14	14				7	7		7	7		3			508	872	12
132	132				47	47			68	6	7	110		1177	2913	13
140	140			5	67	67		100	100	10	9	110		1388	3263	14
110	110				29	29		46	46		8	100		877	2400	15
126	126				60	60		95	95	4	9	100			1676	16
227	227				120	120		183	183		17	254		3070	5879	17
76	37				33	4		53	3		1	10		356	1158	18
98	98				44	22		70	35	2	3	25		587	1691	19
134	125				62	55		94	84	5	5	100		662	2484	20
150	150				70	70		114	61		8	120		656	2594	21
\$ 1325	\$ 3095	\$ 3034	\$ 74	\$ 152	\$ 1453	\$ 1368		\$ 2191	\$ 2057	\$ 99	\$ 233	\$ 2304	\$ 25	\$ 49163	\$ 90543	..

MORGANTON

Number	Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Con'f. Claim't and Super. Endow't Fund		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Bakersville	\$ 30	\$ 31	\$ 200	\$ 220	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$ 17	\$ 31	\$ 27	\$ 11
2	Bald Creek	55	47	450	331	8	2	34	8	41	11
3	Broad River	75	75	700	700	9	9	52	52	68	60
4	Burnsville	55	55	600	600	8	8	22	22	49	40
5	Chimney Rock	20	20	90	45	2	1	3	2	8	4
6	Cliffside	90	90	685	705	12	11	53	47	74	74
7	Connelly Sp'gs.-R. College	105	105	800	860	17	7	65	25	102	41
8	Enola	20	20	55	63	2	2	.....	.....	5	1
9	Forest City	120	120	1000	1000	20	2	80	8	102	102
10	Green River	55	46	400	386	6	3	37	10	40	10
11	Henrietta-Caroleen	135	125	1000	931	22	20	.....	77	.....	100
12	Marion Station	156	156	1200	1200	22	22	86	86	114	114
13	Marion Circuit	55	55	655	655	7	2	37	8	51	8
14	Marion Mills	42	42	350	354	4	4	15	15	23	23
15	McDowell	75	75	575	590	12	6	51	12	65	32
16	Micaville	44	38	340	259	8	3	36	7	51	8
17	Morganton Station	180	180	1400	1400	26	26	114	114	.....	.....
18	Morganton Circuit	125	125	925	950	18	10	79	42	91	40
19	Old Fort	88	88	600	700	11	11	47	47	65	60
20	Rutherfordton	140	140	1100	1150	22	22	85	85	114	114
21	Spencer Mill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Spruce Pine	30	30	325	350	4	2	17	5	27	27
23	Table Rock	100	100	750	750	17	8	73	38	85	40
24	Thermal City	62	62	460	460	10	3	34	8	58	13
Total		\$ 1857	\$ 1825	\$ 14660	\$ 14659	\$ 271	\$ 188	\$ 1037	\$ 721	\$ 1260	\$ 900

MOUNT AIRY

1	Ararat	46	46	264	217	\$ 6	\$ 2	\$ 27	\$ 9	\$ 36	\$ 10
2	Danbury	62	60	500	479	9	5	36	18	49	25
3	Dobson	90	90	617	658	13	3	53	12	71	20
4	Draper	48	48	350	240	7	2	28	8	38	11
5	Elkin	171	171	1250	1250	24	24	100	100	134	124
6	Jonesville	57	57	483	502	8	8	33	33	45	45
7	Leaksville	137	137	1000	1000	19	19	80	80	108	100
8	Madison-Stoneville	159	159	1156	1156	22	17	93	50	124	124
9	Mount Airy—Central	247	247	1800	1800	35	35	150	150	192	192
10	Mount Airy Circuit	94	90	501	480	13	4	55	18	74	24
11	Pilot Mountain	96	96	604	630	14	5	56	28	75	37
12	Rural Hall	92	92	700	725	13	13	54	54	72	72
13	Spray	96	96	800	800	14	14	56	56	75	75
14	Stokesdale	96	96	800	800	14	6	56	31	75	30
15	Summerfield	123	123	900	925	17	8	72	34	97	60
16	Walnut Cove	109	109	800	815	15	8	64	30	86	73
17	Yadkinville	77	77	560	625	10	8	42	20	55	35
Total		\$ 1800	\$ 1794	\$ 13085	\$ 13156	\$ 253	\$ 181	\$ 1055	\$ 731	\$ 1406	\$ 1081

DISTRICT

NORTH WILKESBORO

1	Avery	\$ 72	\$ 72	\$ 548	\$ 548	\$ 6	\$ 3	\$ 30	\$ 10	\$ 30	\$ 12
2	Boone	78	78	732	735	10	4	53	20	60	15
3	Blue Ridge	10	10	.....	50	1	1	1	1	2	1
4	Creston	75	68	600	543	10	5	52	26	60	30
5	Elk Park	78	78	600	600	10	5	46	15	65	30
6	Helton	60	40	500	333	10	2	42	6	50	11
7	Jefferson	80	80	650	675	15	10	55	40	70	30
8	Laurel Springs	50	.....	350	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....
9	North Wilkesboro	255	255	1400	1400	24	24	89	89	121	121
10	North Wilkes Circuit	60	49	300	238	8	2	25	7	30	8
11	Sparta	78	64	500	421	10	2	46	9	60	12
12	Watauga	90	67	650	536	13	6	54	25	98	30
13	Wilkesboro	100	100	650	650	10	5	55	27	75	37
14	Wilkes	50	50	300	300	8	2	25	7	30	12
Total		\$ 1136	\$ 1011	\$ 7780	\$ 7029	\$ 135	\$ 73	\$ 573	\$ 286	\$ 751	\$ 425

Continued

DISTRICT

Spcl.	Home & Conf. Missions				Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society	Gen. & An'l. Conf. Exp.	Children's Home		Raised for all other purposes	Total Raised for all purposes	Number
	Ass'd	Paid	H. Spcl.	Conf. Spcl.	Ass'd	Paid	Sp'l	Ass'd	Paid			Sup-port Fund	B dg. Fund			
\$ 60	\$ 35	\$ 23			\$ 12	\$ 3		\$ 24	\$ 5	\$ 2	\$ 3	\$ 23		\$ 114	\$ 502	1
	56	15			26	6		46	11	3	1	13	70	120	638	2
	90	90			41	21		70	35	3	5	50		294	1402	3
	67	67			25	25		51	51	6	3	25		3882	4793	4
	10	5										5			82	
	98	91			42	39		70	65			16		130	1268	6
	134	46			54	18		100	33	2	4	36		172	1349	7
	8	8			1	1		1	1					1608	1708	8
	127	127			60			60		4	4			5348	6715	9
	58	10			28	5		45	4	2	3	12		296	787	10
		135				60			95			8	39	611	2201	11
	148	148	10		71	71		115	115	12	12	120		958	3024	12
	68	12			28	5		49	8	1	1	10		765	13	
	31	31			15	15		5	5	3	2	35		427	956	14
	86	31			41	6		66	7	3	3	24		370	1159	15
	68	8			25	3		49	2	1	1			26	357	16
600	178	178			96	96		142	142	13	13	135		1440	4337	17
	116	60			64	35		96	50	3	3	40		946	2313	18
	85	85			38	38		71	71	6	9	55		485	1660	19
	148	148	2	5	71	71		115	115	11	12	110	5	851	2841	20
																21
	36	36			12	5		29	3	1	1	20		887	1367	22
	111	45			58	30		77	20	2	2	20		112	1167	23
	79	18			56	11		54	10			4		152	741	24
\$ 660	\$ 1837	\$ 1417	\$ 12	\$ 5	\$ 864	\$ 564		\$ 1335	\$ 848	\$ 78	\$ 90	\$ 792	\$ 75	\$ 19229	\$ 42132	..

DISTRICT

\$ 48	\$ 16			\$ 22	\$ 10			\$ 35	\$ 8	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 4		\$ 47	\$ 435	1
04	32			30	15			47	23	3	2	50		642	1354	2
93	20			44	12			69	15	2		62		307	1201	3
50	16			23	6			37	10	1	1	11		32	386	4
1585	178	178		84	84			131	131	17	14	141		4042	7871	5
59	59			28	28			43	43	5	5	49		465	1299	6
41	142	142		67	67			105	105	17	11	100	226	420	2473	7
	165	165		78	20			121	40	5		116		532	2384	8
408				121	121			191	191	18	18	245		2790	6215	9
97	31			46	15			72	23	2	3	16		246	952	10
99	49			47	20			73	25	3	4	35		270	1202	11
95	95			45	46			70	70	7	8	71		432	1684	12
99	99			47	47			73	73	7	8	80		909	2264	13
100	44			47	20			73	20	3	3	65		191	1309	14
128	61			60	50					4	4	16		153	1447	15
114	100			54	25			84	30	4	5	70		543	1812	16
71	54			35	10			45	10	4	2	19		61	925	17
\$ 2034	\$ 1602	\$ 1161		\$ 878	\$ 595			\$ 1269	\$ 817	\$ 103	\$ 89	\$ 1160	\$ 226	\$ 12082	\$ 35213	..

DISTRICT

\$ 37	\$ 15			\$ 14	\$ 10			\$ 39	\$ 7	\$ 1				\$ 750	\$ 1428	1
85	25			40	3			45	3	3		5		509	1402	2
3	3			1	1			1	1		1			4	74	3
85	42			40	20			62	31	3	2	22		65	857	4
70	21			40	10			58	15		5			968	1737	5
68	11			30	5			50	7		1	10		92	518	6
95	75			42	30			75	50	4	3	65		920	2002	7
	6				5				3					518	542	8
163	163			82	82			112	112		18	140		862	3266	9
43	5			35	5			30	5		1			390	707	10
85	16			40	8			65	12		1	15		53	613	11
105	57			44	15			73	20	5		10		60	899	12
90	45			50	25			79	39		3	10		360	1301	13
43	17			35	9			30	8	1	1	11		90	508	14
\$ 972	\$ 501			\$ 493	\$ 228			\$ 719	\$ 313	\$ 17	\$ 38	\$ 288		\$ 5641	\$ 15854	..

TABLE NO. 3—Finance

SALISBURY

Number	Name of Charge	Presid n Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishop		Conf. Claim'ts & Super. End. Fund		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Albemarle—Central	\$ 132	\$ 143	\$ 1200	\$ 1300	\$ 22	\$ 22	\$ 93	\$ 93	\$ 123	\$ 175
2	First Street	82	82	750	750	11	11	47	47	63	63
3	Albemarle Circuit	68	68	617	617	10	4	41	18	54	25
4	Baden	44	44	400	400	4	4	15	15	20	20
5	Bethel	60	43	600	430	9	4	39	20	51	26
6	China Grove-Landis	71	71	650	650	12	9	50	40	67	50
7	Concord—Central	165	165	1500	1500	28	28	116	116	154	154
8	Epworth	100	100	913	913	17	8	70	35	94	40
9	Forest Hill	110	110	1000	1000	19	19	77	77	103	103
10	Westford	33	33	300	300	5	2	23	8	31	9
11	West Concord	72	72	650	652	12	5	50	10	67	10
12	Concord Circuit	99	100	900	925	17	17	69	69	92	92
13	Cottonville	53	54	482	498	8	3	36	14	47	38
14	Gold Hill	75	69	700	628	13	5	52	20	.....	30
15	Kannapolis Station	100	100	900	900	15	15	62	62	82	82
16	Kannapolis Circuit	53	53	472	489	8	4	36	16	48	20
17	Mount Pleasant	121	121	1100	1125	19	15	77	75	103	100
18	New London	68	68	617	617	11	4	45	17	61	23
19	Norwood	110	110	1000	1225	19	19	77	77	103	103
20	Oakboro-Love's	37	35	340	317	5	2	23	9	31	12
21	Salem	69	69	631	631	12	10	48	44	65	63
22	Salisbury—First Church	275	275	2500	2500	37	37	154	154	206	206
23	Park Avenue	66	66	600	650	10	10	42	42	57	57
24	S. Main Street	110	110	1000	1000	17	17	69	69	93	93
25	Salisbury Circuit	88	88	800	815	15	7	63	25	84	39
26	Spencer—First Church ..	154	154	1400	1400	26	26	108	108	144	144
27	E. Spencer-N. Main	88	88	800	800	12	5	52	20	69	27
28	Woodleaf	80	64	737	650	13	6	36	22	75	45
Total		\$ 2583	\$ 2555	\$ 23559	\$ 23682	\$ 406	\$ 318	\$ 1670	\$ 1322	\$ 2187	\$ 1849

SHELBY

1	Belmont	\$ 62	\$ 62	\$ 700	\$ 700	\$ 14	\$ 14	\$ 30	\$ 30	\$ 45	\$ 45
2	Belwood	131	131	1100	1165	20	20	80	80	114	114
3	Bessemer-Concord	68	68	900	900	10	2	45	10	65	12
4	Cherryville	75	78	795	827	13	6	47	21	62	28
5	Crouse	72	56	600	600	12	5	40	15	68	25
6	Dallas-High Shoals	60	60	750	750	10	6	30	18	40	24
7	Gastonia—Franklin Ave.	50	50	650	672	7	7	40	40	50	50
8	Main Street	242	242	2000	2000	45	45	175	175	235	235
9	Ozark	40	40	850	850	5	1	20	2	20	2
10	Kings Mt.-ElBethel	116	116	1000	1013	20	20	75	75	100	100
11	Lincolnton Station	140	140	1500	1500	25	25	110	110	145	145
12	Lincoln Circuit	65	65	735	735	10	3	50	30	70	45
13	Lowell-Bethesda	65	65	635	635	10	7	45	36	55	40
14	Lowesville	92	92	1000	1000	10	5	60	30	70	35
15	McAdenville	75	75	850	850	10	5	50	17	55	30
16	Mount Holly	100	100	1000	1000	15	15	50	50	70	70
17	Polkville	100	98	900	888	15	3	60	10	90	50
18	Rock Spring	130	130	1200	1210	15	15	90	100	115	115
19	Shelby—Central	180	180	1500	1500	25	25	115	115	155	155
20	Shelby Circuit	110	102	1000	964	15	10	70	10	95	20
21	South Fork	94	94	720	720	15	12	70	20	100	45
22	Stanley-Iron	80	80	800	860	15	5	50	10	60	30
Total		\$ 2147	\$ 2124	\$ 21185	\$ 21339	\$ 336	\$ 256	\$ 1402	\$ 1004	\$ 1879	\$ 1413

STATESVILLE

1	Alexander	\$ 92	\$ 92	\$ 900	\$ 956	\$ 15	\$ 15	\$ 64	\$ 64	\$ 86	\$ 86
2	Catawba	90	90	810	810	15	15	65	65	87	87
3	Cool Springs	88	88	800	800	15	10	64	50	86	60
4	Davidson	83	83	750	750	13	5	52	20	70	20
5	Granite Falls-Hudson...	89	89	800	800	15	15	64	64	86	86
6	Hickory—First Church..	188	188	1700	1700	30	30	121	121	160	160
7	West Hickory .....	.....	38	.....	445	.....	6	.....	20	.....	30
8	Hickory Circuit.....	74	71	671	640	13	5	52	21	70	29
9	Iredell	73	70	657	630	14	7	52	38	69	50
10	Lenoir Station	166	166	1300	1600	25	25	105	105	140	140
11	Lenoir Circuit .....	.....	53	.....	481	.....	6	.....	25	.....	30
12	Maiden	95	95	859	859	15	9	64	36	86	60
13	Mooreville Station ...	166	166	1500	1500	23	23	96	96	129	129
14	Mooreville Circuit	106	106	950	950	19	19	76	76	102	110
15	Mount Zion	166	166	1500	1500	25	25	105	105	140	140
16	Newton	133	133	1200	1200	25	25	105	105	140	140
17	North Lenoir	63	63	567	567	10	5	44	24	59	30
18	Rhodhiss	77	53	700	650	7	.....	26	.....	31	31
19	South Lenoir-Whitnel ..	70	57	635	510	9	1	37	6	48	16
20	Statesville—Broad St...	200	200	1800	1800	32	32	133	133	176	176
21	Race Street	111	111	1000	1000	15	15	64	64	86	86
22	Statesville Circuit	84	84	760	760	14	8	61	36	81	48
23	Stony Point	111	111	1000	1000	18	18	72	72	96	96
24	Troutman	89	96	800	865	15	15	64	64	86	86
Total		\$ 2414	\$ 2469	\$ 21659	\$ 22773	\$ 382	\$ 334	\$ 1586	\$ 1410	\$ 2114	\$ 1926

Davenport College adds \$200.00 to salary of Pastor Lenoir Station.

Continued

DISTRICT

cl.	Home & Conf. Missions				Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society	Gen. & An'l Conf. Exp.	Children's Home		Raised for other Pur-poses	Total Raised for all Pur-poses	Number
	Ass'd	Paid	H. Spl	Conf Spl.	Ass'd	Paid	Sp'l	Ass'd	Paid			Sup- port Fund	Bldg. Fund			
.....	\$ 163	\$ 163	.....	.....	\$ 77	\$ 77	.....	\$ 121	\$ 121	\$ 12	\$ 13	\$ 141	.....	\$ 1995	\$ 4255	1
.....	83	83	.....	.....	39	39	.....	61	61	7	7	75	.....	644	1869	2
.....	72	35	.....	.....	34	15	.....	53	15	3	2	40	.....	1106	1948	3
.....	27	27	.....	.....	13	13	.....	20	20	4	2	40	.....	473	1062	4
.....	68	42	.....	.....	32	16	.....	51	24	6	3	45	.....	46	712	5
.....	88	70	.....	.....	42	33	.....	65	46	6	6	52	.....	245	1278	6
.....	203	203	.....	.....	97	97	.....	151	151	6	16	150	.....	2850	5436	7
.....	124	55	.....	.....	59	29	.....	92	23	5	5	60	.....	1006	2279	8
.....	136	136	.....	.....	64	64	.....	101	101	10	11	100	.....	1200	2931	9
.....	41	10	.....	.....	19	8	.....	30	8	1	1	18	.....	377	775	10
.....	88	10	.....	.....	42	5	.....	65	5	1	4	25	.....	627	1426	11
.....	122	122	.....	.....	58	58	.....	90	90	5	9	81	.....	978	2546	12
.....	62	25	.....	.....	29	10	.....	46	18	5	2	22	.....	164	853	13
.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	.....	4	35	.....	797	1668	14
.....	108	108	.....	.....	51	51	.....	80	80	9	8	90	.....	3784	5289	15
.....	63	29	.....	.....	30	12	.....	47	20	9	2	24	.....	223	901	16
.....	136	100	.....	.....	64	50	.....	101	88	5	7	110	.....	357	2153	17
.....	80	31	.....	.....	38	14	.....	59	22	6	2	26	.....	456	1286	18
.....	136	136	.....	.....	64	64	.....	100	100	10	11	100	.....	691	2646	19
.....	41	15	.....	.....	19	7	.....	30	11	4	1	17	.....	920	1350	20
.....	85	78	.....	.....	40	36	.....	63	58	4	4	51	.....	395	1446	21
.....	272	272	.....	.....	128	128	.....	201	201	25	21	250	.....	10602	14671	22
.....	75	75	.....	.....	35	35	.....	55	55	.....	5	60	.....	2401	3456	23
.....	122	122	.....	.....	58	58	.....	90	90	10	10	100	.....	953	2632	24
.....	111	55	.....	.....	52	25	.....	85	38	3	2	43	.....	621	1761	25
.....	190	190	.....	.....	90	90	.....	141	141	14	15	140	.....	7	2429	26
.....	92	37	.....	.....	43	17	.....	68	27	3	3	40	.....	1692	2759	27
.....	6	99	.....	.....	47	25	.....	75	22	5	4	74	.....	353	1331	28
.....	\$ 13	\$ 2887	\$ 2324	.....	\$ 1364	\$ 1096	.....	\$ 2138	\$ 1656	\$ 181	\$ 180	\$ 209	.....	\$ 35963	\$ 73148	..

DISTRICT

\$ 25	\$ 65	\$ 65	.....	\$ 31	\$ 31	.....	\$ 40	\$ 40	\$ 6	\$ 5	\$ 70	.....	\$ 253	\$ 1346	1
.....	145	145	.....	65	65	.....	108	108	10	10	110	.....	447	2405	2
.....	81	20	.....	35	10	.....	60	10	2	1	25	.....	253	1313	3
.....	95	41	.....	46	20	.....	72	30	3	.....	37	.....	460	1549	4
.....	85	25	.....	40	5	.....	68	15	5	5	15	.....	85	856	5
.....	55	33	.....	25	15	.....	45	27	4	3	63	.....	993	1996	6
.....	66	66	.....	30	30	.....	50	50	5	5	65	.....	724	1764	7
205	305	305	350	145	145	.....	225	662	18	20	249	.....	5296	9947	8
.....	36	4	.....	15	2	.....	25	3	.....	1	3	.....	1138	2046	9
14	130	140	.....	65	65	.....	95	95	10	10	100	25	514	2297	10
.....	190	190	.....	90	90	.....	145	145	15	15	165	.....	1645	4185	11
.....	95	50	.....	40	8	.....	65	8	3	.....	33	.....	245	1225	12
.....	75	55	.....	35	25	.....	55	40	5	7	61	.....	295	1271	13
.....	100	50	.....	50	25	.....	85	42	5	3	50	.....	1720	3057	14
.....	81	45	.....	35	10	.....	50	14	2	2	85	.....	439	1574	15
.....	85	85	10	45	45	.....	61	61	10	10	100	.....	887	2443	16
.....	120	60	.....	60	10	.....	91	10	5	3	6	.....	175	1318	17
.....	150	150	.....	75	75	.....	116	116	10	10	124	.....	870	2925	18
.....	195	195	255	90	90	.....	150	150	15	15	150	.....	1571	4416	19
.....	120	30	.....	60	20	.....	90	10	5	3	7	.....	1125	2306	20
.....	120	50	.....	60	20	.....	95	27	5	5	62	.....	203	1263	21
.....	90	45	.....	40	10	.....	60	15	3	.....	.....	11	50	1119	22
\$ 244	\$ 2484	\$ 1849	\$ 615	\$ 1177	\$ 816	\$ 1851	\$ 1678	\$ 146	\$ 133	\$ 1580	\$ 36	\$ 19388	\$ 52621	..

DISTRICT

.....	\$ 113	\$ 113	.....	.....	\$ 54	\$ 54	.....	\$ 84	\$ 84	\$ 9	\$ 9	\$ 90	.....	\$ 551	\$ 2123	1
.....	200	115	115	.....	54	54	.....	85	85	8	9	81	.....	559	2178	2
.....	113	75	.....	.....	54	28	.....	84	25	8	2	65	.....	496	1707	3
.....	92	30	.....	.....	43	12	.....	68	8	3	2	26	.....	319	1278	4
.....	113	113	.....	.....	54	54	.....	84	84	3	8	80	.....	298	1694	5
.....	440	212	212	.....	100	100	.....	157	157	17	17	170	.....	2385	5697	6
.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	41	.....	252	916	7
.....	92	37	.....	.....	43	17	.....	68	28	5	2	25	.....	141	1021	8
.....	92	76	.....	.....	43	30	.....	68	36	3	4	52	.....	.....	996	9
.....	184	184	.....	.....	87	87	.....	136	136	.....	.....	130	30	14791	17394	10
.....	3	.....	40	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	10	4	.....	23	.....	251	941	11
.....	113	74	.....	.....	54	30	.....	84	26	3	.....	56	2	2101	3351	12
.....	170	170	.....	.....	80	80	.....	126	126	15	13	150	.....	821	3289	13
.....	200	136	147	.....	63	63	.....	99	99	10	10	99	.....	564	2453	14
.....	100	184	184	.....	87	87	.....	136	136	14	14	150	.....	723	3344	15
.....	184	184	.....	.....	87	87	.....	136	136	3	14	120	.....	4487	6634	16
.....	78	39	.....	.....	37	18	.....	58	29	4	3	28	.....	220	1030	17
.....	42	37	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	36	.....	3	.....	30	.....	462	1266	18
.....	63	21	.....	.....	30	5	.....	47	7	1	1	7	.....	151	783	19
.....	233	233	.....	.....	110	110	.....	173	173	18	19	180	.....	8106	11180	20
.....	113	113	.....	.....	54	54	.....	84	84	.....	.....	100	.....	473	2100	21
.....	106	63	.....	.....	50	30	.....	78	36	3	4	40	.....	566	1678	22
.....	128	128	.....	.....	60	60	.....	94	94	4	10	88	.....	351	2032	23
.....	113	113	.....	.....	54	54	.....	84	84	8	9	88	.....	561	2043	24
.....	\$ 943	\$ 2789	\$ 2561	.....	\$ 1324	\$ 1149	.....	\$ 2069	\$ 1683	\$ 150	\$ 150	\$ 1919	\$ 32	\$ 39629	\$ 77128	..

WAYNESVILLE

Numb	Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher n Charge		Bishops		Conf. Claim'ts and Super. End't Fund		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Andrews	\$ 117	\$ 117	\$ 1000	\$ 1000	\$ 18	\$ 5	\$ 78	\$ 30	\$ 104	\$ 40
2	Bethel	73	73	600	605	11	6	49	26	65	65
3	Bryson-Whittier	100	100	900	900	16	16	67	67	90	90
4	Canton	176	176	1500	1500	28	15	118	75	157	110
5	Clyde	84	84	900	900	13	5	56	25	75	30
6	Franklin Station	144	144	1200	1200	23	8	96	40	128	50
7	Franklin Circuit	71	71	590	521	11	4	47	16	62	20
8	Fines Creek	61	61	525	545	9	4	40	14	54	20
9	Glenville	25	10	200	146						4
10	Haywood	70	70	650	673	11	11	47	47	62	62
11	Hayesville	71	65	600	565	11	3	46	10	62	18
12	Highlands	30	31	239	250	4	2	20	10	27	27
13	Judson	32	20	305	215	5		21		28	20
14	Jonathan	82	82	750	750	13	4	55	55	73	73
15	Macon	76	58	650	522	12	3	50	20	67	23
16	Murphy Station	106	106	1000	1085	17	14	71	64	95	77
17	Murphy Circuit	32	26	350	280	5	1	21	3	28	4
18	Ranger	30	30	250	130						
19	Robbinsville	29	29	300	225	4	4	19	6	25	5
20	Sylva	91	91	900	958	14	11	61	60	82	78
21	Waynesville	176	176	1500	1500	28	28	119	119	158	158
22	Webster	119	108	931	890	19	11	80	45	106	59
Total		\$ 1795	\$ 1728	\$ 15840	\$ 15360	\$ 272	\$ 155	\$ 1161	\$ 732	\$ 1548	\$ 1033

WINSTON

1	Advance	\$ 108	\$ 100	\$ 900	\$ 898	\$ 16	\$ 13	\$ 67	\$ 60	\$ 90	\$ 86
2	Coolemees	90	90	750	750	13	13	56	56	74	74
3	Davidson	108	108	900	950	18	18	74	74	95	112
4	Davie	85	85	700	700	12	4		15	72	24
5	Denton	56	56	462	520	9	6	40	24	53	30
6	Farmington	81	81	675	675	12	8	54	42	72	55
7	Forsyth	72	72	600	610	12	5	48	25	64	20
8	Hanes-Clemmons	35	35	412	412	1	1	5	5	8	8
9	Kernersville	90	90	750	750	15	15	60	60	80	80
10	Lewisville	90	90	750	750	15	6	50	21	80	20
11	Lexington	216	216	1800	1800	33	33	135	135	180	180
12	Linwood	113	113	1093	1116	18	18	74	74	99	99
13	Mocksville	102	102	850	850	16	16	68	68	91	91
14	New Hope	50	53	400	416	8	5	36	30	48	31
14	Thomasville Station	180	180	1550	1500	29	29	119	134	159	159
16	Thomasville Circuit	108	96	900	809	13	8	56	32	74	40
17	Walkertown	96	96	800	800	15	15	62	62	83	100
18	West Davie	9	9	80	80	1	1	6	3	8	4
19	Winston-Burkhead	120	120	1000	1015	19	19	78	78	104	104
20	Centenary	350	350	2500	2500	48	48	199	199	265	265
21	Grace	99	99	825	850	15	15	54	54	77	77
22	Salem	60	60	500	500	9	9	40	3	53	23
23	Southside	60	60	500	500	8	8	31	31	42	42
24	West End	240	240	2000	2000	36	36	151	151	202	202
Total		\$ 2618	\$ 2601	\$ 21647	\$ 21751	\$ 391	\$ 349	\$ 1563	\$ 1436	\$ 2173	\$ 1926

TABLE NO. 3—

1	Asheville	\$ 1905	\$ 1848	\$ 21486	\$ 20992	\$ 369	\$ 339	\$ 1536	\$ 1374	\$ 2050	\$ 1967
2	Charlotte	2575	2560	30250	30783	532	498	2242	2064	2989	2781
3	Greensboro	2240	2240	23807	23973	435	415	1804	1729	2403	2352
4	Morganton	1857	1825	14660	14659	271	188	1037	721	1260	969
5	Mount Airy	1800	1794	13085	13156	253	181	1055	731	1406	1084
6	North Wilkesboro	1136	1011	7780	7029	135	73	573	286	751	429
7	Salisbury	2583	2555	23559	23682	406	318	1670	1322	2187	1849
8	Shelby	2147	2124	21185	21339	336	256	1402	1004	1879	1413
9	Statesville	2414	2469	21659	22773	382	334	1586	1410	2114	1926
10	Waynesville	1795	1728	15840	15360	272	155	1161	732	1548	1033
11	Winston	2618	2601	21647	21751	391	349	1563	1436	2173	1926
Total		\$ 23070	\$ 22755	\$ 214958	\$ 215502	\$ 3782	\$ 3106	\$ 15629	\$ 12809	\$ 20760	\$ 17729

Continued

DISTRICT

	Home & Conf. Missions				Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society	Gen. & An'l Conf. Exp.	Children's Home		Raised for all other Purposes	Total Raised for all Purposes	Number
Spcl.	Ass'd	Paid	H. Spcl.	Conf. Spcl.	Ass'd	Paid	Sp'l	Ass'd	Paid			Support Fund	Bldg. Fund			
.....	\$ 137	\$ 45	.....	.....	\$ 65	\$ 25	.....	\$ 102	\$ 25	\$ 3	\$ 5	\$ 51	.....	\$ 777	\$ 2123	1
.....	87	30	.....	.....	41	15	.....	64	15	1	1	30	.....	240	1107	2
.....	118	118	95	.....	56	34	.....	87	48	.....	6	94	.....	894	2462	3
.....	207	140	.....	.....	98	98	.....	153	75	5	6	150	.....	2344	4694	4
15	99	45	.....	.....	47	25	.....	73	30	3	1	60	.....	636	1859	5
.....	169	50	.....	.....	80	30	.....	125	40	3	4	100	.....	7982	9651	6
1	82	35	1	.....	39	15	.....	61	20	1	2	32	.....	158	897	7
.....	72	27	.....	.....	34	12	.....	53	19	2	2	20	.....	320	1046	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	9
.....	82	82	.....	.....	39	39	.....	61	61	6	6	60	.....	276	1393	10
.....	79	20	.....	60	.....	14	.....	.....	8	2	2	23	.....	600	1390	11
.....	36	36	.....	.....	17	2	.....	26	2	2	1	24	.....	227	614	12
.....	38	20	.....	.....	18	8	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	311	597	13
.....	97	97	.....	.....	46	46	.....	72	25	4	.....	70	.....	59	1265	14
.....	89	20	2	.....	42	10	.....	65	10	6	2	13	.....	265	954	15
.....	125	93	.....	.....	59	46	.....	93	61	8	7	77	.....	652	2290	16
2	38	6	.....	.....	18	3	.....	28	1	2	1	5	.....	30	364	17
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	18
.....	34	5	.....	.....	16	6	.....	25	.....	2	2	17	.....	155	461	19
.....	108	98	.....	.....	51	49	.....	80	49	6	5	75	.....	6190	7670	20
.....	208	208	.....	.....	98	98	.....	154	154	15	16	150	.....	1369	3991	21
.....	140	78	.....	.....	66	37	.....	104	58	6	6	56	.....	399	1753	22
.....
\$ 18	\$ 2045	\$ 1254	\$ 98	\$ 60	\$ 930	\$ 612	.....	\$1454	\$ 706	\$ 77	\$ 75	\$ 1110	.....	23884	\$ 46902	..

DISTRICT

\$ 103	\$ 118	\$ 96		\$ 57	\$ 42	\$ 89	\$ 75	\$ 7	\$ 6	\$ 80	\$ 235	\$ 1801	1	
	98	98		46	46	73	73	7	8	75	1595	2885	2	
	125	125		60	60	96	96		7	90	372	2012	3	
	95	30		45	15	69	23	5	3	24	1478	2406	4	
	70	40		33	18	52	27	2	3	40	181	947	5	
	95	75		45	25	69	42	3	4	41	87	206	1344	6
	84	25		40	15	62	10	3	3	30	472	1290	7	
	10	10		4	4	2	2				495	972	8	
	105	105		49	29	78	48		7		999	2183	9	
	106	42		52	20	81	22	1	1	26	449	1448	10	
420	238	238	209	112	112	177	177	18	19	180	3761	7498	11	
	132	132		62	62	97	97	9	10	95	251	2076	12	
	118	118		56	56	89	89	8	10	85	1677	3170	13	
	63	48		30	19	67	35	2	3	40	52	734	14	
	210	210		99	99	156	159	15	17	150	6004	8656	15	
	98	50		46	22	73	36	9	5	34	213	1354	16	
	108	108		50	50	81	81	8	8	80	512	1920	17	
	10	10		5	5	8	4			4	65	185	18	
	138	138		65	65	103	103	10	11	100	803	2566	19	
1333	350	350		165	165	260	260	25	28	410	24465	30398	20	
	100	100		48	48	75	75	8	7	83	2990	4406	21	
	70	24		33	10	52	8			50	1330	2017	22	
	56	56		27	27	42	42	5	4	50	775	1600	23	
804	266	266	72	126	126	197	197	50	21	265	3000	12590	24	
\$ 2660	\$ 2863	\$ 2494	\$ 281	\$ 1355	\$ 1140	\$ 2148	\$ 1781	\$ 195	\$ 185	\$ 2032	\$ 3087	\$ 61970	\$ 103888	

RECAPITULATION

\$ 1675	\$ 2715	\$ 2606	\$ 908	\$ 80	\$ 1033	\$ 1193	\$ 2500	\$ 1982	\$ 1784	\$ 162	\$ 186	\$ 1781	\$ 22	\$ 27425	\$ 66842	1
3037	3955	3671	25	.....	1865	1739	.....	2905	2514	93	290	2658	.....	56957	109675	2
1325	3095	3034	74	152	1453	1368	.....	2191	2057	99	233	2304	25	49163	90543	3
660	1837	1417	12	5	864	564	.....	1335	848	78	90	792	75	19229	42132	4
2034	1602	1161	.....	.....	878	595	.....	1269	817	103	89	1160	226	12082	35213	5
.....	972	501	.....	.....	493	228	.....	719	313	17	38	288	.....	5641	15854	6
13	2887	2324	.....	.....	1364	1096	.....	2138	1656	181	180	2009	.....	35963	73148	7
244	2484	1849	.....	615	1177	816	.....	1851	1678	146	133	1580	36	19388	52621	8
943	2789	2561	.....	.....	1324	1149	.....	2069	1683	150	150	1919	32	39629	77128	9
18	2045	1254	98	60	930	612	.....	1454	706	77	75	1110	.....	23884	46902	10
2660	2863	2494	.....	281	1355	1140	.....	2148	1781	195	185	2032	3087	61970	103888	11
.....
\$ 12609	\$ 27244	\$ 22872	\$ 1117	\$ 1193	\$ 12736	\$ 10500	\$ 2500	20061	\$ 15837	\$ 1301	\$ 1649	\$ 17633	\$ 3503	\$ 351331	\$ 713946	..

VII.

MEMOIRS

REV. E. M. HOYLE

Rev. Enoch Marvin Hoyle, son of Johnathan M. and Sarah R. Hoyle, was born in Cleveland County, N. C., August 25th, 1879 and died in Statesville,, July 3rd, 1917. He professed religion and joined the Methodist Church, August 1888, under the ministry of Rev. J. M. Lowder. He was educated in the public schools of his county, Belwood Institute, and Trinity College, graduating from th latter in 1904. Before entering Trinity College he taught school one year at Iron Station; where he made lasting friends with patrons and pupils. At Belwood Institute he was active in religious work among his fellow students and while there felt the call to preach. A little later during the administration of the writer of this sketch he was licensed to preach by the Shelby District Conference held at Bessemer City in 1899. His father and mother spared neither money nor themselves to prepare him for the work to which God had called him.

While at Trnity College he was pastor of Pearl Cotton Mills and Bethany and Mangum Street Church, during this time he also held a special meeting at Eno Cotton Mills near Hillsboro, resulting in the organization and building of a Methodist Church.

Bro. Hoyle joined the North Carolina Conference at Henderson, December 1904; and was appointed to Mangum Street, Durham, where he served for three years, most acceptably. From Mangum Street he was sent to Lumberton, where he remained four years; then to Greenville, one year and a half, coming to the Western North Carolina Conference at this time in the interest of his wife's health. He was transferred at the following Conference and spent two years at Haywood Street, Asheville, then to Mount Zion-Huntersville, where he fell in the thick of the fight having on the whole armour of a victorious leader. His body bore the marks of toil and fatigue; but with gleaming eyes and courageous soul he pressed with unfaltering step toward the goal of final triumph.

He was ordained Deacon at Rocky Mount, by Bishop A. W. Wilson, in 1906, and Elder by the same Bishop at Durham in 1908.

In all of his pastorates his work was marked with good success and the people loved him. He was true to all the interests of Christ's Kingdom and the work of the Lord went forward under his ministry. He was uniformly successful in revival work; some of the most noted meetings in his pastorates were at Mangum street where more than a hundred were received on profession of faith. He also had great meetings at Lumberton, Haywood Street, Asheville, and Mount Zion. His brethern of the ministry recognized his efficiency and were always glad to secure his valuable services. His plain, direct gospel preaching strengthened the church and won hundreds to Christ.

During the pastorate of Bro. Hoyle at Lumberton, a splendid church was built, another church organized in East Lumberton, and a house of worship built at St. Paul's; noted material improvements in church and parsonage were made at Greenville, Haywood

Street and at other pastorates. "Without an exception he had his collections in full at every annual Conference."

On December the 8th, 1904 at Dunn, Bro. Hoyle was happily married to Miss Olive Leola Turner, daughter of Mrs. T. V. Smith. In 1915 he was appointed to Mount Zion-Huntersville. He entered upon his work with his usual zeal and earnestness; a strong attachment was formed between him and his people, which ripened into true devotion and love, and perhaps no pastor was ever loved more devoutly by a people, nor loved his people more truly. He spared nothing, not even himself, for them; and they were quick to supply his every need and answer his every call. The parsonage was improved, the salary largely increased voluntarily, the benevolent collections promptly and fully paid, and all work of the church moved forward with more than one hundred souls added to the membership.

Just a few weeks before his death the contract was let for a new church at Huntersville. This work will go on to completion by that faithful, loyal band who love God and the memory of their devoted pastor. The last time he preached at Mount Zion—he held a church conference and plans were then adopted to remodel and improve this church and add twelve (12) Sunday School rooms.

Bro. Hoyle's domestic life was one of marked devotion and tenderness. He was a dutiful son, and held his parents in tender love. One could not be in his own house without being impressed with the thoughtful kindness and love to wife and children manifested in words and action every day and everywhere. He loved the young people and the Boy Scouts were his pets.

W. R. Ware.

REV. EVAN GRANVILLE PUSEY

Was born in Chester county, Pennsylvania, February 17, 1852, and died in his home at Morven, N. C., April 13, 1917. He was stricken with paralysis several years before his decease, and during this time was almost helpless, his good wife attending him with marked devotion.

He experienced an early conversion, and a call to preach came even earlier. He attended the common schools of his day, and spent one year in what is now known as Elon College, N. C.

He was married to Miss Sallie Frances Smithwick of North Carolina, February 9th, 1877.

He was licensed to preach in Moore county N. C. by the Christian Church, November 20, 1883, and the following year was ordained. He was admitted into the North Carolina Conference at Newbern, December 3rd, 1888. With unusual fidelity he served the following charges: Earpsboro Mission, 1889; Wilkesboro, 1890; Sparta, 1891; North Yadkin, 1892; Charlotte Circuit, 1893; Salem, 1894-5; Salisbury Circuit, 1896; East Uwharrie, 1897-98-99; Salem, 1900; China Grove, 1901; Polkton, 1902; Clear Creek, 1903-04-05-06; Fairview, 1907-08; Woodleaf, 1909; Connolly Springs, 1910.

I doubt if a more loyal and uncomplaining Methodist preacher ever lived among us. It was easy for him to believe that God sent him to all his appointments. Next to the power and grace of God in his life the Methodist Church was the biggest thing.

He was one superannuate whose life was a benediction to the

whole community. The people of Morven would be delighted to have a dozen supernumary preachers just like him to live among them.

His fine sense of humor made him an acquisition to any social circle and a source of constant cheer around his own hearthstone. His faith was sublime, because of its simplicity.

The writer was frequently in his home and watched him as he approached the gloaming. It was a day without a storm; a sunset without a cloud. The night was not dark, for it was bedecked with ten thousand stars. The large church at Morven where his funeral was held was crowded with friends and loved ones desiring to manifest some token of their appreciation of the good influence his life and character had wrought in their lives.

With Church ritual and Masonic orders he was buried in the Morven cemetery to await the resurrection morning. J. H. West.

WILLIAM LESTER REXFORD

At half past three o'clock on Friday morning, March 9, 1917, the soul of William Lester Rexford took its everlasting flight. His frail pain-racked body then received rest,—that boon for which he had so long sighed. In his last days he was wont to say, "I have everything I need but rest—O, if I could just get rest." Thank God, rest came, and with a beckoning smile he bade farewell to all pain and weariness. After many expressions of appreciation and a most impressive service in Grace Church, Wilmington, we laid his lifeless form to rest beneath a wealth of flowers in the cemetery of the city by the sea.

For more than five years, Brother Rexford battled with a fatal disease, but continued his work until about a year ago. Since giving up his work he has at times entertained some hopes of recovery, but for seventeen weeks preceding his death he lingered on the border-land, suffering untold agony. Too much cannot be said for that faithful wife who, forgetful of self, stood by his bedside administering to his every need. Not only she, but his legion of friends of the city of Wilmington never lost an opportunity to do some little kindness for the one who through his sickness and sincerity had won their hearts. Every material necessity, and above all, love, were given to cheer and bless him in his last hours. He was rich in true friendship which supplied every need at the last.

Brother Rexford was born in Iowa in 1873, but in early childhood moved with his parents to California, where he resided until 1902, when he entered Trinity College to study for the ministry. Upon his graduation in 1906 he immediately entered the pastorate at Market Street (now Trinity) Church Wilmington. Here he served with great acceptability for four years. During his pastorate a Church enterprise was begun, and the Sunday School room was completed.

From Trinity he was transferred to Bladen Street Church in the same city. Here he did a monumental work. A new Church edifice was erected at a cost of several thousand dollars. A larger and more stable membership was secured, and the entire organization strengthened. When his four years were finished at Bladen Street, there was a strong desire upon the part of the people at Trinity for his return, whereupon he again became their pastor.

He was able to serve them, however, only one year. In search of health he transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference in 1914, and was appointed to Hot Springs and Marshall, residing at Marshall. Here he added more than double the number of families to the Methodist Church within a single year. Though feeble, he seemed more determined to succeed than ever before. One day as we walked along the bank of the murmuring French Broad he stopped to rest; while panting for breath his eyes caught the lofty peaks that pierced the clear blue sky, and he exclaimed with a touch of pathetic devotion, "O, that I might tower in my Lord's service like those grand peaks. Why should I be cut off, why hemmed in by my weakness? Well, some day I'll understand." Yes, now he understands.

While a friend to all, Brother Rexford was never a friend for a consideration. He never sought out the affluent in his community, flattering or favoring them in order to receive personal benefit. He loved all alike, showing a real touch of human tenderness in all his bearing.

In his preaching, he was intense, showing something of the poetic quality which enables one to portray the beauty of holiness. He sometimes spoke in figures, but his meaning was clear. So-called "profound" truth had but little attraction for him. He was content with simple, saving truth. What his Lord had said was sufficient for him. In his utterances he never provoked antagonism. He could preach on "Hell" without consigning his congregation to its flames. With positiveness he could reprove the sinner and yet win his affection. He could say great things in a great way.

E. M. Hoyle.

REV. JOHN CLARK TROY

John Clark Troy was the eldest son of W. C. and L. E. Troy, and was born at Fayetteville, N. C., April 15, 1857. He was educated at the old Horner and Graves Military School, Hillsboro, and at the University of North Carolina. Soon after leaving the University he was admitted to the bar, and practiced law at Fayetteville, Whittier, and Bryson City. In 1885 he was married to Miss Ella Hanner, of Randleman. They had one daughter, Louise, now Mrs. R. M. Garrett of Greenville, N. C. During his early manhood his genial and buoyant spirit made him an easy prey to the sins that beset the young, but God's grace called him back to the plain, straight way taught him by his parents. On Christmas Day, 1887, in the quiet of his little home—holy day and holy place!—he was converted and very soon thereafter was convinced of his call to the Christian ministry. In 1888 he was admitted into the Holston Conference, which then embraced a part of Western North Carolina, and assigned to Murphy Circuit. In 1890 he was sent to Riverside, Asheville, (now Haywood Street) and served this charge until ill health necessitated his retirement from the active ministry in 1894. He never ceased to talk about Riverside—"Riverside, planted by the river of water," to use his own quaint expression. He possessed the heart of a pastor and in serving his Asheville congregation found the pastor's joy—such joy as only those can know who lead the Good Shepherd's flock by waters still and into pastures green. It is indeed befitting that his Memoir should

be read amid these scenes of his great joy. After retiring from the active ministry he made his home at Jonesboro, N. C. His wife died in 1898. He was married the second time, March 18, 1900, to Miss Lula Earnhardt. In 1901 he moved to Durham, and until the time of his death, February 14, 1917, Durham was his home. His second wife and two sons, John Clark and Ballard Earnhardt, survive him.

As worldly measurements go the life of John C. Troy was uneventful; but those who knew the man and knew the odds against which he struggled can but honor him for his quiet and patient heroism. He never sheathed his sword until death claimed him. For more than twenty years he was the victim of an incurable malady of the heart. Death stared him in the face every day, but he was not afraid and never ceased his work. He went every day about his tasks as though he had as good a chance at life as any other man. He is best known through his contributions to the state press under the nom de plume, "Trojan." His articles were full of wit and cheer and homely philosophy and faith in God and man. His career was not as he had planned it, but when on the 14th of February last the "Trojan" finished up his accounts and laid aside his books and pen and bade his friends farewell he had learned life's lessons well—to live uprightly, to fight despite the handicap, to trust in God and wait for his good time.

Outside the teachings of the Scriptures there is no stronger assurance of immortality than a life like this. He dreamed so much, he accomplished so little; his restless spirit yearned for wider fields of service, his diseased body held it in captivity. So incomplete seems his life—so full of possibilities unrealized. God is not so unjust as to create within us desires for heights we cannot reach only to let our aspirations die. "For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved we have a building of God, a house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens." In a larger sphere where the spirit unfettered can work at its rightful tasks the "Trojan" has gone.

Costen J. Harrell

REV. JAMES HARVEY WEAVER, D. D.

James Harvey Weaver was born in Ashe County, North Carolinian, May 24, 1849. He was the son of Rev. Hiram Weaver, a local Methodist minister. Dr. Weaver said of his father that "he was a thoroughly good man" and of his mother that "she was a good Christian woman." This testimony so modestly expressed by him was altogether true.

James Harvey attended school only two or three months each winter for a period of years, but despite these meagre opportunities, "he formed," as he said, "the habit of studying." This habit was confirmed by three or four years' attendance at an excellent academy and by several years of teaching.

While he was both student and assistant teacher at Jefferson Academy in Ashe County he was licensed to preach. He had been a communicant of the church from his ninth year. Citizens of his native county bear testimony to his exemplary youth and young manhood.

In 1878, Bishop Doggett appointed him to fill the vacancy in the

pastorate of the Jefferson circuit which had occurred between Conferences. That fall James H. Weaver was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference at Knoxville, Tenn. He was returned again and again until the quadrennium on his native circuit was complete. This unusual procedure is confirmation of the high esteem of the people among whom he had been reared.

On December 24, 1872, he was married to Miss Jennie Burkett, a girl who in loveliness of form and character was worthy to be his life companion.

Dr. Weaver's second and third appointments, the Independence in Virginia and the Washington in East Tennessee, were like his first, large circuits.

In 1884 at the end of his sixth year in the itinerancy, at the Conference in Bristol, Bishop Keener appointed Dr. Weaver presiding elder of the Franklin District. This was a signal mark of approval of his worthiness and efficiency.

After four years on the Franklin, he traveled one year the Jonesboro District. Then Bishop Wilson appointed him to the Asheville District.

While on the Asheville District, the Western North Carolina Conference was formed by the General Conference of 1890. His lot was cast with us. He served the Asheville District four years.

In 1893 he was appointed Presiding Elder of the Greensboro District. Concerning this appointment he wrote, "I have always had better appointments than I deserved." The goodness of God humbled him. He said further, "I am now resolved to be more faithful to my Master than ever before."

After one year on the district, he was four years pastor of the West Market Street Church. Several hundred were added to the membership and the magnificent new church, projected by his predecessor, was brought to completion.

During his one year at our First Church, Salisbury, over a hundred members were added.

Next in Central Church, Asheville, he crystalized the sentiment for a new church building.

He served the Shelby District in 1902-3. The four succeeding years the Statesville District had the benefit of his inspiring leadership.

During a pastorate of three years at Hickory, large congregations attended his church and the work prospered.

In 1910, he began his great quadrennium in Central church, Monroe. Here, in the strict discharge of ministerial functions, he ran counter to the prejudices of some persons, but so great were the character and magnanimity of the man that hearts could not long hold out against him. After the incident, in which he performed his duty, he was returned the succeeding years, and, loving all, was loved in return.

While in Monroe the precious wife, after much suffering in the latter years died. Dr. Weaver wrote in a book of notes, "And now she who was my stay and comfort has been taken out of my life, and I am left in my desolate home with no voice to break its silence, or hand to touch, or smile to welcome me when I come in at the evening time." Her presence among the glorified made his welcome sweeter to our Father's house.

Dr. Weaver's last charge was the Greensboro District. That

excellency which had marked his labors in every hand, on the large circuit, the mountain or the metropolitan District, and in the city church, characterized him here. No district had so clean a sheet at the last Conference as the Greensboro.

Dr. Weaver had a master's grasp upon his work and a hero's grip upon his men. He was a man of such strength and symmetry of character that men's thoughts of him easily ran to God. He was loved by little children and by strong men. He was revered by his comrades in the Conference as father, friend, exemplar, guide.

He was a model preacher, simple, direct, scriptural, often eloquent, and always attractive and edifying. He was profound, but not abstruse; practical and appealing. Above all, in his very tones, in the glance of his eye, in his Christ-like countenance, in his magnificent bearing, in the subject matter of his conversation, Jesus the Saviour of men was magnified.

The high esteem in which he was held by his brethren is attested by the fact that he was elected a delegate to the General Conference seven successive times, leading his delegation three or four times.

Dr. Weaver had great satisfaction in the fact that he was succeeded in the ministry and work of the church by his only child, Dr. Charles C. Weaver, President of Emory and Henry College, Virginia. He loved intensely this only child, his grandchildren, his brother and sisters, who survive, but his affections were so broad and deep that they embraced us all, and to hundreds he was "Father Weaver."

His death came as a great shock to our entire Conference. On Wednesday evening, February 21, 1917, after a day of routine work in his study, he participated in the mid-week prayer service in West Market Street Church.

The hymns that evening were the old hymns about heaven. The prayer meeting theme was, "Jesus, the way to Heaven." Dr. Weaver joined in singing all the hymns. The last one was:

How happy every child of grace,
Who knows his sins forgiven!
"This earth, he cries, 'is not my place,
I seek my place in heaven."

Then Dr. Weaver led the closing prayer, which was full of the confidence of a glorious immortality, and with his hands lifted over us, pronounced the benediction. He walked to the public square and while waiting there for the street car which should convey him to his parsonage, sank unconscious to the pavement, and in a moment was gone. The angels, who surely were hovering about us in the prayer meeting, gave him escort to the skies.

A service in appreciation of the great worth of our departed brother was held in West Market Street Church on Friday at 11 a. m. participated in by Revs. E. L. Bain, S. B. Turrentine, G. T. Rowe, and others. Many preachers and laymen of the Conference and an immense congregation of Greensboro people were present.

The body of Dr. Weaver was taken to Emory, Virginia, where on Saturday at 11 o'clock a funeral service was conducted in which several ministers of the Holston Conference, took part. His remains were interred in Holston Cemetery, and his and Mrs. Weaver's graves were covered with flowers.

It was the character of this man which constituted his greatness. He amassed no fortune with which to purchase fame; he made no scientific discovery by which his name might be perpetuated; he accomplished no military or political feat by which to be remembered; he organized no movement whose adherents would venerate him as founder; he made no contributions to literature which would convey his name to a succeeding generation; but as has been said of another who died on the field of duty, so may it be said of our departed friend:

"When a star is quenched on high,
For ages will its light
Still travel downward from the sky,
Shine on our mortal sight.
So when a good man dies,
For years beyond our ken,
The light he leaves behind him lies
Upon the path of men." E. L. Bain

PREACHERS WIVES WHO HAVE DIED THIS YEAR

MRS. RUTH BLAIR ADER, was born in Randolph County, September 5, 1868, the only daughter of B. F. and Rachal A. Blair. Her parents were members of the Friends' Church and in her childhood she joined that church. When she was married to Rev. O. P. Ader she entered at once sympathetically into his plans and purposes, joined the Methodist Church and for twenty years shared his joys and trials as a true wife and Christian. For many years her health was feeble and for several months before her departure her suffering was protracted but she bore it all in patience and faith.

She passed away in great peace June 7, 1917. Her life was beautiful, her service and sacrifice inestimable and she leaves to her husband and children the happy heritage of the memory of a loyal wife and loving mother.

MRS. EMILY HEALAN ENGLAND, (born in Lenoir, N. C. in 1852) daughter of the late Rev. J. L. Healan, joined the Methodist Church in childhood, was educated at Davenport College, married to the late Rev. J. F. England in 1877, and died suddenly on October 2, 1917 when an automobile in which she was riding overturned and crushed out her life. She possessed superior native intellect which was cultivated by education and divine grace. Her refinement of mind and heart made her influential in every circle in which she moved.

In childhood she learned to love the Lord and through all the days of her pilgrimage she followed close to the Master.

When she became the wife of an itinerant preacher she recognized the opportunities for service which lay before her and with joy she labored with her husband in every charge he served and all his people loved her.

Though the end came suddenly she was ready to give a good report. Truly, "She hath done what she could."

MRS. ELLEN SHERRILL HONEYCUTT, wife of Rev. W. V. Honeycutt, was for thirty years a help meet indeed to her husband. Twenty seven of these years were spent with him in his work as the wife of an itinerant preacher and she was at all times an inspiration and an encouragement to him in his arduous labors.

She died at the Granite Falls parsonage, January 10, 1917, after many months of severe suffering which she bore with uncomplaining patience until she fell asleep.

MRS. MARY THOMPSON JOHNSON, wife of Rev. D. C. Johnson of the North Carolina Conference, was born in Onslow County, N. C., October 4, 1840 and died at Trinity, N. C. January 3, 1917.

She was a devout and loyal Christian from youth to old age. She loved the Church and was ever making sacrifices for the extension of the Kingdom. In her latter days she suffered intensely but when the end came she passed beyond in full hope of life eternal.

MRS. LOUISA A. MALLONEE, wife of the late Rev. W. G. Mallonee was born in Macon County, N. C. August 26, 1853. Was married July 2, 1890. She became a Christian in childhood and kept the faith with increasing fullness until her course was finished in triumph when she died at Black Mountain, December 13, 1916. Her home life was beautiful. She has received her crown and entered into rest.

MRS. EMMA S. WELLONS, wife of Rev. R. F. Wellons, was born in Davie County, N. C., September 29, 1882, married to Rev. R. F. Wellons February 6, 1907. In early life she professed faith in Christ, joined the Methodist Church, was a faithful member and died in triumph at Miller's Creek, Wilkes County, September 25, 1917.

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE DEAD

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them."—Revelation 14:13.

NO.	NAME	BIRTH COUNTY AND DATE	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED
1	John Tillett	Camden, 1812	Salisbury, 1839	Charlotte, 1890
2	P. F. W. Stamey	Burke, 1849	Goldsboro, 1873	High Point, 1890
3	J. F. Washburn	Cleveland, 1854	Durham, 1881	Yadkinville, 1891
4	W. C. Gannon	Guilford, 1828	Greensboro, 1856	Winston, 1891
5	M. W. Boyles	Lincoln, 1842	Goldsboro, 1873	Lexington, 1892
6	H. T. Hudson	Davie, 1823	Salisbury, 1851	Morganton, 1892
7	J. S. Burnett	Knox, Tenn., 1820	Knoxville, 1842	Asheville, 1893
8	E. J. Eudally	Charlotte, Va., 1826	Greensboro, 1876	N. Wilkesboro, 1894
9	C. D. Smith	Buncombe, 1813	Madison, Tenn., 1837	Franklin, 1894
10	W. S. Haltom	Montgomery, 1808	Charleston, 1834	Charlotte, 1894
11	C. W. King	Guilford, 1829	Pittsboro, 1854	Pleasant Garden, 1894
12	W. M. Kerr	Greene, Tenn., 1820	Jonesboro, 1846	Asheville, 1895
13	J. W. Puett	Caldwell, 1815	Marion, S. C., 1855	Dallas, 1895
14	C. M. Pepper	Stokes, 1830	Louisburg, 1852	Trinity, 1895
15	G. W. Hardison	Craven, 1837	Greensboro, 1876	Mocksville, 1896
16	H. T. Hoover	Catawba, 1860	Concord, 1890	Charlotte, 1896
17	W. W. Albea	Iredell, 1810	Petersburg, 1833	Winston, 1896
18	J. C. Hartsell	Stanly, 1839	Spartanburg, 1862	Shelby, 1896
19	J. W. Roberts	Catawba, 1871	Statesville, 1894	Bessemer City, 1897
20	S. D. Peeler	Davidson, 1822	Pittsboro, 1854	Kernersville, 1898
21	J. R. Long	McMinn, Tenn., 1828	Athens, 1851	Tuscola, 1898
22	J. T. Lyon	Granville, 1850	Greensboro, 1876	Hendersonville, 1899
23	W. S. Creasy	Floyd, Va., 1847	Greensboro, 1876	Baltimore, 1899
24	R. S. Webb	Person, 1837	Beaufort, 1859	Greensboro, 1901
25	W. H. Leith	Cooper, Mo., 1840	Columbus, Miss., 1863	Salisbury, 1902
26	G. J. Owen	Haywood, 1872	Salisbury, 1896	Rutherford College, 1902
27	R. B. Shelton	Haywood, 1856	Asheville, 1891	Statesville, 1902
28	G. W. Ivey	Stanly, 1828	Wadesboro, 1850	Granite Falls, 1902
29	M. V. Sherrill	Iredell, 1837	Greensboro, 1863	Denver, 1902
30	J. J. Havner	Catawba, 1869	Concord, 1899	Matthews, 1903
31	C. G. Little	Catawba, 1851	Wilson, 1879	Marion, 1903
32	S. D. Stamey	Carroll, Va., 1870	Winston, 1892	Grayson, Va., 1903
33	W. C. Willson	Davie, 1836	Greensboro, 1863	Mocksville, 1903
34	J. W. Bird	McDowell, 1824	Jonesboro, 1855	Quallatown, 1904
35	J. D. Carpenter	Rutherford, 1836	Columbia, 1860	Marion, 1904
36	J. W. Bowman	Yancey, 1837	Chattanooga, 1857	Hinton, W. Va., 1905
37	T. L. Triplett	Wilkes, 1829	Wilmington, 1855	Mooresville, 1905
38	J. A. Sronce	Lincoln, 1856	Asheville, 1882	Andrews, 1905
39	T. H. Pegram	Surry, 1829	Salisbury, 1877	Winston, 1906
40	R. T. N. Stephenson	Alexander, 1835	Beaufort, 1859	Polkton, 1906
41	J. C. Thomas	Guilford, 1828	Wilmington, 1855	Greensboro, 1906
42	B. F. Carpenter	Cleveland, 1869	Winston, 1898	Winston, 1906
43	L. H. Triplett	Iredell, 1875	Statesville, 1894	Mooresville, 1906
44	J. O. Shelley	Roan, Tenn., 1851	Marion, Va., 1873	Weddington, 1906
45	J. R. Brooks	Chatham, 1835	Newbern, 1858	Wilson, 1907
46	Z. Rush	Randolph, 1821	Oxford, 1849	Mt. Gilead, 1907
47	P. J. Carraway	Craven, 1824	Oxford, 1849	Greensboro, 1907
48	P. L. Groome	Rockingham, 1853	Salisbury, 1877	Greensboro, 1907
49	R. H. Parker	Dinwiddie, Va., 1839	Cleveland, 1867	Asheville, 1907
50	J. F. Craven	Randolph, 1838	Raleigh, 1874	Climax, 1907
51	L. W. Crawford	Rowan, 1842	Statesville, 1868	Asheville, 1908
52	M. H. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1841	Morganton, 1867	Charlotte, 1908
53	C. M. Anderson	Forsyth, 1829	Louisburg, 1852	Morganton, 1908
54	J. S. Nelson	Camden, S. C., 1832	Charleston, 1851	Charlotte, 1908
55	J. N. Huggins	Bellville, Ill., 1856	Jefferson, Mo., 1884	Statesville, 1909
56	T. E. Smiley		Asheville 1908	Connorsville, Ind., 910
57	R. G. Barrett	Moore, 1830	Greensboro, 1856	Statesville, 1910
58	H. F. Chreltzbarg	Georgetown, S. C., 1850	Sumter, 1873	Monroe, 1910

No.	NAME	BIRTH COUNTY AND DATE	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED
59	T. A. Boone	Sumter, S. C., 1831	Sumter, 1863	Mocksville, 1911
60	T. H. Edwards	Orange, 1830	Greenville, 1859	Rutherford College, 1911
61	S. H. Helsabeck	Stokes, 1822	Halifax, 1843	Rural Hall, 1911
62	W. O. Rudisill	Lincoln, 1877	Greensboro, 1905	Lincoln, 1911
63	T. T. Salyer	Wise, Va., 1838	Cleveland, 1867	Norwood, 1911
64	W. P. McGhee	Haywood, 1859	Morristown, 1889	Charlotte, 1911
65	A. M. Long	South Carolina, 1832	Newbern, 1869	Pinnacle, 1912
66	W. L. Grissom	Montgomery, 1857	Durham, 1881	Greensboro, 1912
67	J. W. Wheeler	Chesterfield, S. C., 1835	Wilmington, 1855	Charlotte, 1913
68	W. H. Cooper	Macon, 1835	Marion, Va., 1857	Shoal Creek, 1913
69	W. B. Lyda	Henderson, 1836	Abingdon, 1859	Weaverville, 1913
70	F. H. Wood	Randolph, 1836	Beaufort, 1859	Trinity, 1913
71	A. T. Bell	Manchester, Eng. 1854	Natchez, Miss. 1892	Hemp, 1914
72	A. G. Gantt	Cleveland, 1843	Cheraw, 1869	Fort Worth, Tex. 1914
73	J. D. Gibson	McDowell, 1848	Winston, 1892	Central Falls, 1914
74	J. A. Marr	Swain, 1878	Statesville, 1911	Fines Creek, 1914
75	Harold Turner	Manchester, Eng. 1869	Asheville, 1897	Concord, 1914
76	J. F. England	Pickens, S. C., 1840	Cheraw, S. C., 1869	Lenoir, 1915
77	S. S. Gasque	Marion, S. C., 1836	Madison, Fla., 1882	Lake City, S. C. 1915
78	W. G. Mallonee	Sullivan, Tenn., 1846	Asheville, 1882	Asheville, 1915
79	A. E. Wiley	Gulford, 1846	Statesville, 1883	Cliffside, 1915
80	G. W. Callahan	Sweetwater, Tenn., 1838	Marion, Va., 1857	Berkley, Calif., 1915
81	W. M. Biles	Stanly, 1871	Gastonia, 1901	Canton, 1916
82	T. S. Ellington	Rockingham, 1845	Raleigh, 1882	Charlotte, 1916
83	W. W. Bays	Russell, Va., 1839	Cleveland, Tenn. 1867	Charlotte, 1916
84	Marvin Auld	Orangeburg, S. C., 1880	Newberry, S. C., 1901	Saluda, 1916
85	J. C. Troy	Fayetteville, 1857	Asheville, 1888	Durham, 1917
96	J. H. Weaver	Ashe Co., 1849	Knoxville, Tenn. 1878	Greensboro, 1917
97	W. L. Rexford	Iowa, 1873	Rocky Mount, 1906	Wilmington, 1917
98	E. G. Pusey	Chester Co., Pa., 1852	Newbern, 1888	Morven, 1917
99	E. M. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1879	Henderson, 1904	Cornelius, 1917

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Asheville	Bethel	C. E. Anderson	Asheville
Bethel	Central	F. M. Weaver	Asheville
Central	Chestnut St.	J. H. Weaver	Asheville
Chestnut St.	Haywood St.	H. A. Dunham	Asheville
Haywood St.	W. Asheville	S. D. Hall	W. Asheville
W. Asheville	Elk Mountain	Carol Self	Elk Mountain
Asheville Ct.	River View	—Stafford	Asheville, R. F. D.
Biltmore-	Biltmore	J. H. Merchant	Biltmore
Mt. Pleasant	Mt. Pleasant	H. L. King	Asheville, R. 1
Black Mountain	Black Mountain	R. L. Woodard	Black Mountain
Brevard	Brevard	Welch Galloway	Brevard
	Brevard Institute	C. H. Trowbridge	Brevard
	Oak Grove	M. J. Orr	Brevard
Fairview Ct.	Bethany	John Cauble	Fairview, R. F. D.
	Fairview	Judson Nesbit	Fairview
	Sharon	R. B. Williams	Fairview
	Skyland	A. B. Case	Skyland
	Tweeds	L. C. Clayton	Fletcher, R. F. D.
Flat Rock	Flat Rock	T. R. Cash	East Flat Rock
	Fletcher	J. C. Sales	Fletcher
	Tracys	B. F. Capps	Hendersonville, R. D.
Hendersonville	Hendersonville	H. M. Whitfield	Hendersonville
Henderson Ct.	Edneyville	D. H. Edney	Hendersonville, R. 2
	Fruitland	Roy Johnson	Hendersonville, R. 2
	Hillgrit	Mrs. N. R. Featherstone	Hendersonville, R. 5
	Moore's Grove	E. C. Ross	Hendersonville, R. 2
	Reedy Patch	Richard Nix	Bat Cave
	Upward	Miss Fair Jones	Hendersonville, R. D.
Hot Springs	Hot Springs	W. T. Davis	Hot Springs
Marshall	Marshall	J. A. Dennis	Marshall
Leicester	Big Sandy Mush	J. M. Capps	Sandy Mush
	Brick Church	W. H. Gillespie	Leicester
	Chestnut Grove	W. S. Robinson	Sandy Mush
	Dicks Creek	Gilliam Masters	Asheville, R. 4
	Grace	J. H. Hall	Leicester, R. 1
	Little Sandy	C. H. Barnett	Cross Rock
	Leicester	E. B. Brown	Leicester
	Teagues	C. H. Reeves	Marshall, R. 1
	Western Chapel	T. S. Triplett	Leicester, R. F. D.
Mars Hill Ct.	Beach Glen	J. M. Gibbs	Stockville, R. 1
	Fright Hope	Lee English	English
	Laurel	J. A. Porshia	Faust
	Shiloh	G. A. Condrey	Mars Hill, R. 2.
Mills River	Avery's Creek	S. E. Johnson	Arden, R. 1.
	Horse Shoe	J. W. Morgan	Horse Shoe
	Mills River	M. S. Leverett	Fletcher, R. F. D.
	Sardis	P. J. Alexander	Biltmore, R. 3
	Shaws Creek	A. N. Johnson	Hendersonville, R. D.
Rosman Ct.	Connettee	H. C. Fisher	Brevard, R. 1
	East Fork	W. W. Gravely	Brevard, R. 1
	Lake Toxaway	C. C. Hall	Lake Toxaway
	Rosman	G. P. Hightower	Rosman
Spring Creek Ct.	Antioch	G. W. Wells	Paint Rock
	Baldings Chapel	T. B. Balding	Joe
	Balm Grove	D. L. Washam	Bluff
	Ottinger's Chapel	Ialmage Rice	Hot Springs
	Poplar Gap	Tise Hicks	Joe
	Roaring Fork	J. M. Brown	Bluff
	Spring Creek	J. M. Smith	Lee
Sulphur Springs	Acton	G. W. Owenby	Candler, R. 4
	Asbury	J. W. Rutherford	Candler, R. 2
	Laurel Hill	B. T. Brooks	Candler, R. 1
	Montmorenci	R. J. Gaston	Candler, R. 4

SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
	Pisgah	J. C. Byrd	Candler, R. 1
	Pleasant Hill	J. C. Curtis	Candler, R. 3
	Oak Hill	W. B. Starnes	Candler, R. 4
	Snow Hill	H. S. Hall	Candler, R. 3
	Saluda	H. P. Corwith	Saluda
	Tryon	B. F. Copeland	Tryon
Walnut Ct.	Jewel Hill	R. R. Ramsey	Walnut
	Reynold's Hill	Barnard Reed	
Weaverville Sta.	Stackhouse	A. Stackhouse	Stackhouse
	Weaverville	E. S. Reeves	Weaverville
	Monticello	A. S. Weaver	Weaverville
	Pleasant Grove	Robt. H. Weaver	Weaverville
Weaverville Ct.	Flint Hill	W. H. Hunter	Alexander, R. 2'
	Salem	C. E. Clarke	Stocksville

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ansonville	Ansonville	Prof. E. J. Abernehty	Ansonville,
	Burnsville	C. J. Blalock	Polkton
	Cedar Hill	Geo. E. Burns	Ansonville
	Concord	W. S. Clarke	Polkton,
	Mt Vernon	Mrs. Alice Martin	Wadesboro
	Salem	G. S. Ledbetter	Wadesboro,
	Wightman	S. B. Lee	Polkton,
Belmont Park	Belmont Park	F. S. Ritch	Charlotte
Brevard Street	Brevard St.	Fred N. Hall	Charlotte
Calvary	Calvary	J. J. Shuman	Charlotte
Chadwick	Chadwick	A. C. Flte	Charlotte
	Moore's Chapel	W. B. Puckett	Paw Creek
Dilworth	Dilworth	Fred J. Kerr	Charlotte
Hawthorne Lane	Hawthorne Lane	O. O. Atto	Charlotte
Seversville	Seversville	J. L. Todd	Charlotte
	Pleasant Grove	Jas. D. Kelly, Jr.	Charlotte
	Trinity	R. L. Harkey	Charlotte
Spencer Memorial	Spencer Memorial	G. L. Shue	Charlotte:
Trinity	Trinity	E. R. Bucher	Charlotte
Tryon St.	Tryon Street	A. H. Wearn	Charlotte
Hickory Grove	Hickory Grove	A. G. Hagler	Charlotte, R. 8
	Newell	T. M. Allen	Newell
Lilesville	Forestville	Geo. Bacon	Pee Dee
	Lilesville	J. V. Free	Lilesville
	Olivet	R. V. King	Lilesville
	Savannah	M. C. Manus	Lilesville
	Shady Grove	H. M. Boggan	Redee, S. C.
	Shiloh	J. E. Flowers	Morven
Marshville	Center	A. H. McLarty	Monroe
	Gilboa	H. N. Greene	Marshville
	Harmony	M. C. Phifer	Peachland
	Marshville	L. E. Huggins	Marshville
	Smyrna	Jos. Hinson	Monroe
	Wingate	R. L. McWhirter	Wingate
Matthews	Bethel	F. E. Hargett	Monroe
	Indian Trail	L. A. Presley	Indian Trail
	Matthews	M. H. Lemond	Matthews
Monroe:			
Central	Central	Prof. R. W. Allen	Monroe
North Monroe	Grace	C. A. Long	Monroe
	Icemorlee	W. B. Love	Monroe
	North Monroe	H. A. Privett	Monroe
Morven	Bethel	J. T. Moore	Wadesboro
	Long Pine	M. C. Dutton	Marshville
	Morven	M. L. Ham	Morven
	New Hope	John C. Griggs	Morven
	Pleasant Hill	A. J. McRae	McFarlan
	Sandy Plain	John Morris	Chesterfield, S. C.
	Union	E. T. Redfern	Marshville
Pineville	Harrison	J. P. Ardrey	Fort Mill, S. C., R. 2.

SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Polkton Ct.	Marvin	G. W. Sutton	Waxhaw, R. 3.
	Pineville	L. E. Blackman	Pineville
	Fountain Hill	E. P. Ross	Peachland
	Hopewell	J. M. Sikes	Polkton
	Mt. Moriah	S. S. Moore	Marshville
Prospect	Peachland	M. W. Lee	Peachland,
	Polkton	J. W. Cameron	Polkton
	Poplar Hill	J. C. Watkins	Polkton
	Bethlehem	J. S. Broom	Mineral Springs
	Carmel	R. S. Helms	Monroe
Thrift	Midway	W. L. Anderson	Monroe
	Prospect	H. L. Yarbrough	Monroe
	Trinity	R. L. Belk	Monroe
	Thrift	J. K. Beaty	Paw Creek
	Mill Grove	G. W. Kiser	Indian Trail
Unionville	Oak Grove	E. E. Presson	Monroe
	Union Grove	W. D. Simpson	Indian Trail
	Unionville	D. A. Price	Unionville
	Zion	J. E. Freeman	Unionville
	Wadesboro	W. B. Rose	Wadesboro
Waxhaw	Waxhaw	S. G. Hawfield	Waxhaw
	Pleasant Grove	R. O. Winchester	Waxhaw
	Bond's Grove	J. C. Haywood	Waxhaw
	Mineral Springs	J. D. McCorkle	Waxhaw
	Flint Hill	C. F. Byrum	Waxhaw
Weddington	Weddington	T. M. Short	Matthews, R. 18.
	Union	R. B. Cuthbertson	Monroe
	Wesley Chapel	W. D. Hawfield	Matthews
	Hebron	F. G. Boyer	Monroe,

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Asheboro Coleridge	Asheboro	J. O. Redding	Asheboro
	Concord	R. L. Caviness	Coleridge
	Olivette	L. O. Suggs	Erect
	Rehoboth	J. A. Williams	Jordan
	Zion	J. L. Owen	Bennett
Deep River	Cedar Falls	R. P. Thorpe	Cedar Falls
	Central Falls	E. O. York	Randleman, R. 2
	Old Randolph	Hurley Staley	Liberty, R. 1
	West Bend	G. S. Davidson	Asheboro
	West's Chapel	E. A. Ledwell	Asheboro
Gibsonville	White Hall	W. C. Hinshaw	Randleman
	White's Chapel	W. C. Ward	Liberty, R. 1
	Worthville	J. W. Prevost	Worthville
	Gibsonville	L. T. Barber	Gibsonville
	Whitsett	Mrs. R. C. Dick	Whitsett
Greensboro: Centenary Spring Garden Walnut St. Carraway Mem. West Market St. Greensboro Ct.	Centenary	W. G. Simpson	Greensboro
	Spring Garden	W. B. Hunt	Greensboro
	Walnut St.	E. D. Grubb	Greensboro
	Carraway Mem.	A. L. Beal	Greensboro, Denim
	West Market St.	F. C. Odell	Greensboro
W. Greensboro Ct.	Bethel	T. C. Hoyle	Greensboro
	Holts Chapel	J. A. Young	Greensboro
	Mt. Pleasant	W. C. Fleming	Greensboro
	Zion	J. W. Zink	Greensboro, R. 3
	Friendship	H. C. Smith	Gulford, Col. R. 1
High Point: East End Main Street Wesley Memorial Pleasant Garden	Groome's	C. A. Groome	Greensboro, R. 3
	Jamestown	R. E. Bundy	Jamestown
	Muir's Chapel	Lee S. Smith	Gulford College
	Oakdale	Edward Jordan	Jamestown
	East End	W. H. Davis	High Point
Main Street	Main Street	J. O. Connor	High Point
	Wesley Memorial	V. A. J. Idol	High Point
	Bethany	Rush Lineberry	Staley, R. 1

SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
	Bethlehem	M. L. Allred	Climax
	Liberty	D. M. Sharpe	Liberty
	Pleasant Garden	Bryson Hockett	Pleasant Garden
	Rehoboth	W. M. Clark	Greensboro
Ramseur	Ramseur	I. F. Craven	Ramseur
Franklinville	Franklinville	Hugh Parks	Franklinville
Randleman	Naomi	A. B. Beasley	Randleman
	Old Union	J. W. Newby	Randleman
	St. Paul	J. A. Lamb	Randleman
Randolph	Ebenezer	Emory Taylor	High Point, R. 3
	Fair View	Mrs. E. C. Cranford	Trinity, R. 1
	Hopewell	Claude Jones	Trinity, R. 1
	Mt. Gilead	Mark Briles	Trinity, R. 1
	Mt. Vernon	Chas. C. Redding	Trinity, R. 1
	Pleasant Hill	A. R. Kearns	Trinity, R. 1
	Trinity	Prof. D. C. Johnson	Trinity, R. 1
Reidsville			
	Main St.	D. R. Allen	Reidsville
Ruffin	Hickory Grove	E. G. Strader	Pelham, R. 2
	Ruffin	M. D. Holderby	Ruffin
Uwharrie	Concord	Conrad C. Horney	Farmer
	Fairmount	C. L. Lewis	Hill's Store
	Mt. Shepard	O. P. Walker	Caraway, R. 2
	Mt. Tabor	B. W. Nance	Jackson Creek
	Oak Grove	T. W. Ingram	Bombay
	Salem	Carl G. Nance	Salem Church
	Tabernacle	A. W. Younts	Fuller's
	Union	W. P. Thornburg	Rachel
Wenworth Ct.	Bethlehem	T. A. Moore	Reidsville, R. 3
	Lowe's	R. L. Pearson	Reidsville, R. 1
Wentworth	Salem	J. C. Lasley	Reidsville, R. 4
	Wentworth	Jas. T. Smith	Wentworth

MARION DISTRICT

Bakersville	Bakersville	W. J. Sagle	Bakersville
Bald Creek	Bald Creek	Glen Proffitt	Bald Creek
	Boring's Chapel	James Renfro	Burnsville, R. 1
	Elk Shoal	E. N. Proffitt	Bald Creek
Broad River	Horton Hill	N. Z. Penland	Paint Gap
	Gray's Chapel	J. A. Owens	Rutherfordton, R. 1
	Kistler's Chapel	David Gray	Rutherfordton, R. 2
	Providence	A. W. Wood	Caroleen
	Tanners Grove	Herbetr Correll	Forest City
	Union	L. C. Jones	Rutherfordton, R. 2
	Wesley Chapel	W. G. Harris	Harris
Burnsville	Bollingers	S. D. Dellinger	Anatone
	Burnsville	Lewis English	Burnsville
	Concord	Chas. Young	Athlone
Cliffside	Cliffside	Q. J. Womack	Cliffside
	Hollis	J. M. Swafford	Ellenboro
	Hopewell	Chas. Melton	Ellenboro, R. 3
	Oak Grove	J. M. K. Randall	Ellenboro, R. 2
Connelly Springs	Connelly Springs	John Roderick	Connelly Springs
	Rutherford College	D. W. Alexander	Connelly Springs
	Bollingers Chapel	P. A. Bollinger	Rutherford College
	Mount Harmony	Eli Taylor	Connelly Springs
	Friendship		
Chimney Rock	Antioch	L. D. Early	Uree
	Ruffalo	E. C. Noblitt	Uree
	Concord	E. E. Harris	Union Mills
Enola Ct.	Enola	Francis Cook	Morganton
	Warlicks	T. W. Franklin	Connelly Springs
Forest City	Forest City	E. C. Moore	Forest City
	Pleasant Grove	J. P. Williamson	Forest City
	Cedar Grove	Bryon Mast	Bostic, R. 2
	Salem	E. W. Washburn	Bostic, R. 2

SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Green River	Bethlehem Lebanon Manus New Hope	J. T. Waldrop J. C. Powell Mrs. E. Taylor Mrs. E. M. Cud	Landrum, S. C. Mill Spring, R. 1 Mill Spring, R. 1 New Hope
Henrietta Caroleen Marlon Sta. Marlon Ct.	Henrietta Caroleen Marlon Capernaum Carsons Catawba Concord Green Mountain Providence Clinchfield Murphy's Chapel Nebo Pinnacle Pleasant Hill Snow Hill	D. B. Johnson G. V. Fry E. H. Dysort Mc. Lonon H. W. Gibson T. B. Connelly Richardson Wilson W. C. Huskins L. H. Miller Cono Atkins G. C. Conley T. W. Stacey L. W. Gettys C. D. Holland Edgar Morgan	Henrietta Caroleen Marlon Ashford Marlon Marlon Marlon Woodlawn Marlon Marlon Marlon Nebo Nebo, R. 2 Nealsville, R. 1 Bridgewater
Marlon Mills McDowell	Deyton's Bend Horton Hill Shoal Creek South Toe Morganton Bethel Denton Gilboa Glen Alpine Oak Forest Mt. Pleasant Salem Zion	Robert F. Deaton M. C. Renfro W. O. Griffith Joe Young E. B. Claywell J. P. Stacy J. P. Denton David Dale J. D. Pitts W. K. Houck Horace Conley E. C. Roper S. M. Asbury I. H. Pyatte E. T. Burgin John Walker Mrs. R. L. Padgett I. H. Bradley A. A. Sanger W. B. Callahan C. F. Cline J. L. Wells W. J. Mode J. A. Davenport M. L. Swain C. T. Hickey J. A. Sims T. W. Winters M. A. McGimsey M. S. Arney G. F. Watson L. Yelton Miss Fannie Weaver	Green Mountain Relief Windom Bowditch Morganton Morganton, R. 4 Morganton Morganton Glen Alpine Morganton Morganton Morganton, R. 1 Morganton, R. 2 Old Fort, R. 2 Old Fort Old Fort, R. 1 Marion, R. 2 Old Fort Old Fort Rutherfordton Gilkey Forest City, R. 1 Rutherfordton Altapass Spruce Pine Spruce Pine Joy Table Rock Morganton, R. 5 Worry Rutherfordton, R. 4 Rutherfordton, R. 4 Thermal City
Micaville			
Morganton Morganton Ct.			
Old Fort			
Rutherford Ct.			
Spruce Pine Ct.			
Table Rock			
Thermal City			

MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Ararat	Carter's Chapel Chestnut Grove Hatcher's Chapel Hunter's Chapel Kimble Mount Hermon School House Danbury Davis Chapel Delta Sandy Ridge Smith's Chapel	C. S. Wright D. G. Smith E. R. White F. M. Gates A. M. Collins W. H. Anderson G. M. Wilson N. O. Petree W. J. Adkins A. B. Carter H. J. Hundley C. D. Smith	Ararat Va. Ararat Va. Brim Ararat, Va. Ararat Va. Brim The Hollow, Va. Danbury Red Shoals Sandy Ridge Spencer, Va. Campbell
Danbury			

SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Dobson	Snow Hill	C. A. Wall	Campbell
	Union Hill	J. M. Redding	Germanton
	Vade Mecum	G. G. Ore	Vade Mecum
	Dobson	R. S. Folger	Dobson
	Old Siloam	C. C. Matthews	Siloam
	Pleasant Ridge	D. C. Smith	Rusk
	Rockford	W. Y. Davenport	Rockford
Draper	Siloam	J. H. Apperson	Rockford
	Stony Knoll	G. I. Hancock	Rockford
	Carmel	A. G. Strader	Reidsville, R. 3
	Draper	T. A. Caston	Draper
Elkin	Elkin	R. H. Chatham	Elkin
Jonesville	Ebenezer	L. M. Reich	Elkin
	Grassy Creek	J. F. Miller	Elkin
Leaksville	Jonesville	C. G. Matthews	Jonesville
	Maple Springs	W. E. Sale	Ronda
	Roaring River	F. L. Parks	Roaring River
	Leaksville	F. M. Flynn	Leaksville
	Madison	G. W. Martin	Madison
	Mayodan	Can Gatewood	Mayodan
	Mt. Hermon	Carr Gann	Madison
Madison-Stoneville	Mulberry Island	Jesse Irving	Stoneville
	Price	J. W. Price	Price
	Stoneville	S. T. Hodgin	Stoneville
	Central	E. H. Kochtitzky	Mt. Airy
	Beulah	J. C. Richards	Round Peak
	Epworth	S. M. Westmoreland	Can, Va.
	New Hebron	J. M. Brinkley	Mount Airy, R. 3
Pilot Mountain	Oak Grove	I. L. Armfield	Mount Airy
	Salem	W. L. Gwyn	Mount Airy
	Zion	E. J. Miller	Mount Airy
	Chestnut Grove	Davie Edwards	King, R. 1
	Fairview	Houston Marion	King, R. 3
	New Hope	J. M. Needham	Mt. Airy, R. 1
	Pilot Mountain	J. S. Patterson	Pilot Mountain
Rural Hall	Pinnacle	J. A. Bolls	Pinnacle
	Whitaker	J. F. Jones	Pinnacle, R. 3
	Antioch	L. A. Stroup	Tobaccoville
	Bethel	N. S. Jones	Rural Hall
	East Bend	J. W. Matthews	East Bend
	Germantown	J. T. Westmoreland	Germanton
	Macedonia	Mrs. Neil Miller	East Bend
Spray	Mt. Pleasant	J. W. Mickey	Tobaccoville
	Rural Hall	Sam Merritt	Rural Hall
	Trinity	S. M. Gough	King
	Spray	W. H. Owen	Spray
	Eden	P. R. Webster	Stokesdale
	Glenco	C. C. Pierman	Summerfield
	Mt. Carmel	C. M. Cook	Belew Creek
Stokesdale	Mt. Tabor	J. C. Gentry	Madison
	Mt. Zion	T. G. Cain	Stokesdale
	Stokesdale	J. M. McMichael	Stokesdale
	Battle Ground	Geo. K. Gibbs	Battle Ground
	Center	A. J. Busic	Greensboro, R. 5
	Gathsemane	Jno. Moore	Greensboro, R. 5
	Lee's Chapel	Jno. H. Parker	Greensboro
Summerfield	Morehead	A. S. Long	Gulldford College, R6
	Pisgah	Houston Nelson	Gulldford College, R1
	Summerfield	R. C. Gamble	Summerfield
	Bethesda	W. A. Ward	Madison
	Bethlehem	R. B. Bowman	Walnut Cove, R. 4
	Forest's Chapel	J. C. Craig	Walnut Cove
	Palmyra	J. B. Green	Walnut Cove, R. 1
Walnut Cove	Pine Hall	J. C. Flynn	Pine Hall
	Pisgah	E. A. Rothrock	Walnut Cove, R. 3
	St. Mark	M. H. Ligon	Germanton
	Stokesburg	Mrs. A. G. Jones	Walnut Cove
	Booneville	W. R. Fry	Booneville
Yadkinville			

SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
	Center	R. L. Speer	Boonville
	Mt. Pleasant	Early Flemming	Boonville
	Prospect	J. P. Marler	Siloam
	Yadkinville	R. C. Puryear	Yadkinville
NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT			
Avery Ct.	Fairview	J. P. Thompson	Spear
	Jonas Ridge	W. M. Shuffler	Jonas Ridge
	Minneapolis	Mrs. R. C. Smith	Minneapolis
	Pine Grove	R. L. Wiseman	Spear
	Zion	Mrs. Jessie Ollis	Spruce Pine
Boone Ct.	Boone	W. W. Steadman	Boone
	Blackburn	Elmer Houck	Todd
	Fairview	Robert Taylor	Rutherford
	Hopewell	Alex Tugman	Todd
	Rutherford	David Bingham	Rutherford
Blue Ridge Mission	Cranberry	J. H. Maxwell	Riverside
	Pine Swamp	J. B. Taylor	Idlewild
	Waugh's	A. D. Phillips	Bule
Creston Ct.	Clifton	Lee Jones	Clifton
	Creston	M. Baker	Creston
	Green Valley	W. C. Phillips	Ashland
	Sutherland	Smith Eggers	Trade, Tenn., Rfd.
	Thomas' Chapel	Eugene Thomas	Trade, Tenn., Rfd.
Elk Park	Banner Elk	Thomas Banner	Banner Elk
	Elk Park	E. H. Mortimer	Elk Park
	Cranberry	L. D. Ellis	Cranberry
	Montezuma	Mrs. J. R. McGarth	Montezuma
	Newland	F. A. Carr	Newland
Helton	Ashley	D. D. Weaver	Berlin
	Baldwin	C. M. Dickson	Helton
	Greenwood	Eugene Waddell	Grassy Creek, Rfd.
	Healing Springs	R. E. L. Plummer	Crumpler
	Helton	H. Littlewood	Sturgills
	Methodist Chapel	Elkanah Johnson	Berlin
Jefferson	Bethany	A. J. Houck	Baldwin
	Jefferson	G. L. Park	Jefferson
	Mill Creek	A. F. Houck	Todd, R. F. D.
	Orion	W. R. Houck	Jefferson
Laurel Springs	Bellmont	G. W. Perkins	Scottsville
	Chestnut Hill	James McMillian	Chestnut Hill
	Laurel Springs	Edgar Pugh	Laurel Springs
	Mt. Zion	Lee Black	Scottsville
	Nathan's Creek	Jonah Richardson	Nathan's Creek
	Transon	S. M. Transou	Transon
North Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro	J. R. Hicks	North Wilkesboro
N. Wilkes Mission	Bethel	Miss Minnie Hunt	North Wilkesboro
	Charity	G. C. McGlammary	Millers Creek
	Ferguson	S. H. Dula	Ferguson
	Millers Creek	J. H. Faw	Millers Creek
	Mt. Olivet	R. E. Faw, Jr.	Mulberry
	Stanton		
	Union	C. W. Mahaffey	Wilkesboro
Sparta	Cox's Chapel	Troy Cox	Piney Creek
	Piney Creek	Rose Billings	Piney Creek
	Potato Creek	Worth Gravham	Piney Creek
	Shiloah	S. J. Thomas	Sparta
	Sparta	R. H. Hackett	Sparta
	Walnut Branch	S. M. Mitchell	
Watauga	Henson's Chapel	D. T. Horton	Mast
	Mabel	William James	Mabel
	Johnson S. H.	Isaac Hodges	Villas
	Smith's Chapel	J. A. Wilson	Silverstone
	Valle Crucis	F. Mast	Valle Crucis
Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro	C. F. Morrison	Wilkesboro
Wilkes	Adley	W. M. R. Church	Adley
	Lebanon	W. L. Forester	Adley

SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
	Moravian Falls	W. C. Scroggs	Moravian Falls
	Moriah's Chapel	L. D. Shuford	Grandin
SALISBURY DISTRICT			
Albemarle:			
Central	Central	T. A. Holton	Albemarle
First Street	First Street	Z. T. Cranford	Albemarle
Albemarle Ct.	Bethany	R. A. Honeycutt	New London R. 2
	Bethesda	Grady Holt	Albemarle
	Pine Grove	T. A. Davis	Albemarle, R. 6
	Stony Hill	B. F. Blalock	Albemarle, R. 1
	Zoar	Rev. J. W. Mabry	Porter
Badin	Badin	F. E. Street	Badin
Bethel	Bethel	Hall M. Black	Harrisburg, R. 2
	Union Grove	C. W. Black	Harrisburg, R. 2
China Grove	China Grove	J. N. Dayvault	China Grove
	Harris Chapel	R. T. Sides	China Grove, R. 1
Central	Central	J. L. Crowell	Concord
Epworth	Epworth	J. B. Query	Concord, R. 6
	Center	M. L. Barnhardt	Concord, R. 5
Forest Hill	Forest Hill	W. R. Odell	Concord
West Concord	Harmony	C. R. Sides	Concord, R. 6
	Kerr Street	J. M. Howard	Concord
Westford	Westford	D. L. Green	Concord
Concord Ct.	Boger	L. T. Bost	Concord, R. 7
	Carmel	E. M. Fink	Concord, R. 3
	Olivet	H. A. Scott	Kannapolis
Cottonville Ct.	Rocky Ridge	John F. Sides	Concord, R. 6
	Cedar Grove	E. L. Lowder	Norwood, R. 1
	Cottonville	W. B. Hudson	Norwood, R. 2
	Rehoboth	T. C. Poplin	Norwood, R. 1
Gold Hill	Zion	J. C. Smith	Norwood, R. 2
	Gold Hill	C. C. McCargue	Gold Hill
	Liberty	W. E. Eagle	Gold Hill, R. 1
	Wesley	P. H. Wagner	Richfield, R. 1
Kannapolis	Zion	S. C. Morgan	Gold Hill, R. 1
Kannapolis Ct.	Kannapolis	A. H. Sides	Kannapolis
	Bethpage	A. A. Wallace	Glass, R. 1
	Oak Grove	J. S. Bostian	China Grove, R. 3
	Rock Grove	Rev. W. H. Earnhart	Rockwell, R. 2
	Shiloh	J. F. Earnhart	Davidson, R. 24
Mount Pleasant	Unity	M. C. Searcy	Glass, R. 1
	Center Grove	D. M. Coley	Georgeville
	Cold Spring	J. L. Petrea	Concord, R. 5
	Friendship	R. L. Barrier	Mt. Pleasant, R. 1
	Mt. Pleasant	A. N. James	Mt. Pleasant
	Pine Bluff	L. Z. Shinn	Stanfield, R. 2
New London	Saint Paul	R. L. Hartsell	Bost Mill
	Bethel	T. A. Moss	New London, R. 2
	New London	C. V. Richie	New London
	Palmerville	D. R. Parker	Palmerville
Norwood	Richfield	G. W. Miller	Richfield
	Norwood	J. F. Shinn	Norwood
	Randall	T. P. Snuggs	Norwood, R. 1
Oakboro	School House	S. H. Vick	Shankle
	Locust	D. W. Turner	Locust
	Loves	R. L. Furr	Stanfield, R. 1
	Oakboro	S. G. Howard	Oakboro
	Oak Grove	T. B. Hunnicutt	Stanfield, R. 1
Salem Ct.	Providence	S. B. Gaddy	Mt. Pleasant, R. 1
	Oak Grove	W. P. Howard	Mt. Pleasant, R. 3
	Salem	J. F. Hatley	Albemarle, R. 3
	Tabor	J. D. Rogers	Richfield, R. 1

SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Salisbury:			
First Church	First Church	A. S. Jones	Salisbury
Park Avenue	Park Avenue	A. S. Morgan	Salisbury
South Main	South Main	G. F. Stilwell	Salisbury, R. 2
Salisbury Ct.	Bethel	R. P. Leonard	Salisbury, R. 4
	Providence	T. N. Newsom	Salisbury, R. 4
	Shilch	R. L. Williams	Granite Quarry
	Tabor	W. D. Kester	Salisbury, R. 7
Spencer:			
Central	Central	B. F. Stevenson	Spencer
E. Spen. & N. M.	E. Spencer	C. A. Nash	East Spencer
	North Main	E. M. Kendrick	Salisbury, R. 7
Woodleaf	Cleveland	Rev. W. L. White	Cleveland, R. 2
	Ebenezer	D. W. Athey	Barber, R. 4
	Gays Chapel	T. S. Kincaid	Salisbury, R. 5
	South River	J. F. Campbell	Woodleaf, R. 1
	Woodleaf	T. S. Kennerly	Woodleaf
SHELBY DISTRICT			
Belwood	Belmont	E. D. Maynard	Belmont
	Fallston	C. G. Boyles	Falston
	Kadesh	M. N. Gantt	Henry, R. 3
	Palm Tree	T. G. Philbeck	Lawnsdale, R. 1
Bessemer	St. Peters	Edney Willis	Henry, R. 3
	Bessemer City	Henry L. Klizer	Bessemer City
Cherryville	Concord	T. M. Hovis	Bessemer City
	Bethlehem	C. L. Eaker	Cherryville, R. 1
	Beulah	Geo. F. Wolfe	Shelby, R. 1
	Cherryville	W. J. Allran	Cherryville
	Mary's Grove	C. A. Self	Kings Mtn., R. 1
Crouse	St. Paul	G. M. Harmon	Shelby, R. 1
	Crouse	L. B. Beam	Crouse
	Laboratory	M. J. Lynch	Lincolnton, R. 6
	Lander's Chapel	Larkin Carpenter	Lincolnton, R. 5
Dallas-High Shoals	Pleasant Grove	Noah Cline	Lincolnton
	Dallas	C. C. Cornwell	Dallas
Franklin-West End	High Shoals	D. A. Medlin	High Shoals
Tates Chapel	Franklin Ave	F. W. Bradley	Gastonia
	Tates Chapel	D. H. Hillander	Gastonia, R. 1
West End	West End	J. W. Lowe	Gastonia
Gastonia:			
Main Street	Main Street	J. H. Separk	Gastonia
East End	East End	R. V. Hoffman	Gastonia
Kings Mountain	King's Mountain	John Ware	Kings Mountain
	El Bethel	Arthur Goforth	Kings Mountain
Lincolnton	Lincolnton	E. W. Joyner	Lincolnton
Lincoln Ct.	Asbury	G. B. Goodson	Lincolnton
	Ivey Memorial	T. J. Drum	Maiden, R. 1
	McKendree	F. A. Shuford	Lincolnton, R. 2
	Marvin	J. W. Hoyle	Newton, R. 3
	Pisgah	R. L. Lynch	Lincolnton, R. 6
Lowell-Bethesda	Lowell	B. F. Lenhardt	Lowell
	Bethesda	M. F. Huffstetler	Lowell, R. 1
	South Point	P. L. Bolick	Belmont, R. 1
	Ebenezer	J. Q. Rhyne	Lowell, R. 2
Lowesville	Hill's Chapel	O. R. Edwards	Stanley, R. 1
	New Hope	S. M. Finger	Alexis
	River Bend	R. F. Rozzelle	Paw Creek
	Salem	P. A. McConnell	Stanley, R. 2
	Snow Hill	I. W. Henkel	Mt. Holly, R. 1
McAdenville	McAdenville	R. H. Fisher	McAdenville

SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Mt. Holly	Mount Holly	E. A. Thompson	Mt. Holly
Polkville	Casor	G. K. Newton	Casor
	Clover Hill	C. C. Warlick	Lawndale, R. 1
	Elliotts	M. L. White	Lattimore
	Lee's Chapel	W. W. Whisnant	Lawndale, R. 1
	Mt. Harmony	Miss Mary Elliott	Lawndale, R. 1
	Polkville	J. O. Whisnant	Shelby, R. 5
Rock Springs	Rehoboth	C. C. Dalton	Lattimore, R. 1
	Bethel	L. L. Brotherton	Denver
	Bethany	F. R. Howard	Sherrill's Ford
	Denver	J. C. McIntosh	Denver
	Lebanon	W. J. Reynolds	Maiden
	Marvin	J. B. Ballard	Alexis
	Mt. Pleasant	L. P. Echard	Denver
	Rehoboth	D. L. Wilkinson	Terrell
	Webb's Chapel	J. L. Howard	Sherrill's Ford
Shelby	Central	D. D. Wilkins	Shelby
Shelby Ct.	Earls	Samuel Patterson	Earls
	Lafayette St.	J. C. Williams	Shelby
	Pine Grove	John A. Randall	Blacksburg, S. C. R1
	Salem	B. C. Hamrick	Kings, Mt., R. 2
	Sharon	W. N. Blanton	Shelby, R. 3
	Sulphur Springs	J. M. Roberts	Patterson Sprgs., R.2
South Fork	Bethel	George Newton	Reepsville, R. 1
	Benezer	N. M. Lutz	Henry, R. 2
	Mt. Vernon	M. L. Carpenter	Lincolnton, R. 2
	Palm Tree	W. C. Johnson	Henry
	Plateau	H. L. Myers	Hickory, R. 1
	Russell's Chapel	T. B. Falls	Reepsville, R. 2
	Wesley Chapel	A. E. Helton	Hickory, R. 1
	Zion	Arthur Houser	Reepsville, R. 2
Stanley-Iron Sta.	Stanley	L. D. Clemer	Stanley
	Iron	R. F. Goodson	Iron Station
	Trinity	Miss Minnie Rudisill	Iron Station

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Alexander Ct.	Carson's Chapel	Miss Gertrude Allen	Hiddenite, R. 2
	Hiddenite	W. C. Beckham	Hiddenite
	Liberty	W. A. Keever	Hiddenite
	Rocky Springs	Archie W. Mitchell	Hiddenite, R. 1
Catawba Ct.	Taylorsville	W. T. Rowland	Taylorsville
	Bethlehem	W. A. Deal	Claremont, R. 1
	Catawba	Oscar Sherrill	Catawba
	Center	J. F. Drum	Catawba, R. 2
	Concord	Samuel Turner	Monbo
	Hopewell	Alva Martin	Catawba, R. 2
	Moss S. H.	G. A. Fisher	Sherrill's Fort, R. 1
	Mt. View	S. E. Moss	Claremont
Cool Springs	Stony Knob S. H.	F. L. Wilkinson	Catawba
	Clarksburg	S. O. Stimpson	Statesville, R. 7
	Spring	John Moore	Cleveland, R. 2
	Elpikora S. H.	E. S. Hager	Statesville, R. 4
	New Salem	J. E. Webb	Statesville, R. 4
	Providence	Jas. E. Burgess	Statesville, R. 4
	Rose Chapel	L. L. Sherrill	Dunlap
	Simon S. H.	L. E. Webb	Statesville, R. 4
Davidson	Davidson	M. H. Goodrum	Davidson
Granite Falls and H.	Granite Falls	D. W. Yount	Granite Falls
	Hudson	E. J. Bowman	Hudson, R. 1
Hickory:			
First Church	First Church	G. F. Ivey	Hickory
West Hickory	West Hickory	W. L. Newton	Hickory
	Bethel	M. D. Earney	Hickory, R. 4
Hickory Ct.	Fair Grove	P. H. Punch	Newton, R. 4
	Grace Chapel	J. W. Looper	Granite Falls, R

SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
	Houck's Chapel	Mrs. M. L. Fry	Hickory, R. 4
	Marvin	E. D. Heffner	Conover, R. 1
	Pisgah	Ray Flowers	Taylorsville, R. 5
	Rocky Mount	Charles Sherrill	Granite Falls, Rfd.
Iredell Ct.	School House	Rev. J. N. Patton	Hickory, R. F. D.
	Macedonia	W. M. Jacks	Olin
	Moss' Chapel	W. F. Walker	Olin
	Mt. Bethel	C. E. Dearman	Statesville, R. 7
	Olin	W. L. Holland	Olin
	Snow Creek	W. F. Millsaps	Statesville, R. 5
	Turnersburg	L. C. Steele	Turnersburg
Lenoir	Lenoir	Horace Sisk	Lenoir
Lenoir Ct.	Gamewell	Rob. Setzer	Lenoir, R. 5
	Laurel Hill	Geo. Perkins	Adako
	Littlejohns	C. A. Clay	Lenoir, R. 5
	Moore's Chapel	J. P. Moore	Perkinsville
	Olivet	J. P. Helton	Lenoir, R. 4
	Pleasant Grove	E. B. Houck	Lenoir, R. 4
Maiden Ct.	Friendship	C. P. Deter	Newton, R. 2
	Maiden	R. P. P. Wilkinson	Lincolnton, R. 4
	May's Chapel	Fred Douglas	Newton, R. 3
	Pisgah	Z. W. Wilkinson	Catawba, R. 2
Mooresville	St. Paul	R. M. Drum	Maiden, R. 1
	Mooresville	M. T. McKnight	Mooresville
Mooresville Ct.	Dixie	Zeb Deaton	Mooresville
	Centenary	S. O. Abernethy	Mt. Ulla, R. 1
	Fair View	W. C. Thompson	Mooresville, R. 4
	McKendree	W. H. Mayhew	Mooresville, R. 2
	Triplett	L. G. Sloop	Mooresville, R. 5
	Williamson Chapel	J. T. Bumgarner	Davidson, R. 25
Mt. Zion and	Mt. Zion	B. T. Cook	Huntersville, R. 22
Huntersville	Huntersville	J. H. Prim	Huntersville
Newton	Newton	G. C. Little	Newton
North Lenoir Ct.	Cedar Valley	D. C. Flowers	Lenoir, R. 2
	Collier's	G. C. Bush	Lenoir, R. 3
	Ebenezer	W. W. Williams	Granite Falls, Rfd.
	Harper's Chapel	Mrs. S. M. Nelson	Patterson
	Mt. Herman	Chas. Angley	Lenoir, R. 2
	Mt. Zion	H. H. D. Hoover	Lenoir, R. 1
	Shady Grove S. H.	J. S. Smith	Lenoir, R. 6
Rhodhiss	Rhodhiss	L. P. Killian	Rhodhiss
South Lenoir	South Lenoir	G. H. Craig	Lenoir
Whitnell	Whitnell	N. E. Johnson	Lenoir, R. 2
Statesville:			
Broad Street	Broad Street	J. F. Anderson	Statesville
Race Street	Race Street	N. E. Brown	Statesville
Statesville Ct.	St. Johns	W. A. Colvert	East Monbo
	Bethel	Mrs. T. A. Miller	Eufola, R. 1
	Bethlehem	Adam Absher	Statesville, R. 3
	Chapel Hill	Walter Atwell	Elmwood, N. C.
	Connelly's Chapel	M. J. Scroggs	Statesville, R. 2
	Marvin	N. B. Dagenhardt	Stony Point, R. 1
	Trinity	C. R. Stone	Statesville, R. 2
Stony Point Ct.	Stony Point	Beulah	Hiddenite, R. 1
	Center	A. L. Woodard	Hiddenite
	Midway	J. O. Guy	Stony Point, R. 2
	Pisgah	J. W. Rufty	Stony Point, R. 2
	Stony Point	K. W. York	Stony Point, R. 2
Troutman	Knox Chapel	J. Alen Horton	Mt. Ulla, R. 2
	Rocky Mt.	W. J. Ervin	Troutman, R. 1
	Shiloh	J. C. Plyler	Stateville, R. 1
	Troutman	E. M. Wagner	Ostwalt
	Vanderburg	A. M. Gabriel	Mooresville, R. 5
	Wesley Chapel	D. F. Simpson	Troutman, R. 2

SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Andrews	Andrews	M. T. Eggerton	Andrews
Bethel	Bethel	Dr. J. E. Wilson	Canton, R. 2
	Harmony Grove	J. R. Willis	Canton, R. 1
	Liberty	M. L. West	Canton, R. 1
	Newfound Gap	J. H. Clevenger	Canton, R. 1
	Pisgah	I. B. Pless	Cruso
Bryson City Ct.	Bryson City	J. Robt. Long	Bryson City
	Ela	G. L. Crawford	Ela
	Olivet	W. O. Sherrill	Whittier
	Shoal Creek	H. C. Freeman	Whittier
	Whittier	R. J. Roan	Whittier
Canton	Canton	R. D. Coleman	Canton
Clyde	Clark's Chapel	J. B. Hipps	Clyde
	Clyde	Edwin Fincher	Clyde
	East Waynesville	T. N. Massie	Waynesville, R. 4
	Elizabeth Chapel	J. L. Wells	Waynesville, R. 4
	Long's Chapel	Herbert Gibson	Lake Junaluska
	Maple Grove	Z. A. Corzine	Waynesville, R. 4
Franklin	Franklin	F. S. Johnson	Franklin
Franklin Ct.	Bethel	Fred Horne	Franklin
	Clark's Chapel	J. P. Brown	Franklin, R. 2
	Iotla	Walter Angel	Franklin, R. 3
	Oak Ridge	Horace Hurst	Franklin
	Salem	R. Gray	Cullasaja
	Snow Hill	W. J. Jenkins	West Mills
Fines Creek	Fines Creek	Dr. W. A. Graham	Crabtree, R. 1
	Laurel Hill	Jesse Mooney	Crabtree, R. 1
	Pine Grove	James Green	Crabtree, R. 1
Glenville	Cashiers	D. A. Bumgarner	Cashiers
	Double Springs	W. T. Moody	Erastus
	Fairview	Mrs. Sallie McCall	Cashiers
	Fairview	Granville Wike	Cashiers
	Glenville	J. M. Cunningham	Glenville
	Norton	Mrs. B. Norton	Norton
	Saphire	Walter Hinkle	Saphire
Haywood	Crabtree	Forest Ferguson	Crabtree, R. 1
	Davis Chapel	W. C. Welch	Waynesville, R. 2
	Hyder Mt.	T. L. Kirkpatrick	Clyde, R. 1
	Mt. Zion	J. F. Rogers	Clyde, R. 1
Hayesville	Bethel	O. L. Scroggs	Hayesville
	Hayesville	G. H. Haigler	Hayesville
	Ledford Chapel	J. T. Ledford	Hayesville
	Myers Chapel	J. W. Green	Hayesville
	Oak Forest	J. M. Coleman	Hayesville
	Sweetwater	W. M. Carter	Hayesville
	Tusquittie	T. R. Moore	Hayesville
Highlands	Clear Creek	Ed Pickelseimer	Highlands
	Flatts	M. D. Edwards	Highlands
	Highlands	W. S. Davis	Highlands
	Horse Cove	Oden Penland	Scaly
Judson	Judson	Z. A. Ashe	Judson
	Almond	J. H. White	Almond
Jonathan	Dellwood	Doc James	Waynesville
	Hemphill	J. S. Price	Waynesville
	Henry Chapel	R. G. A. Campbell	Maggie
	Palmer's Chapel	G. H. Palmer	Nellie
	Shady Grove	E. H. Howell	Waynesville, R. 2
Macon	Ashbury	E. B. Connolly	Otto
	Hickory Knoll	J. L. Phillips	Franklin, R. 2
	Maiden	Will Anderson	Franklin, R. 1
	Mt. Zion	J. C. Weaver	Franklin, R. 1
	Mulberry	Geo. Howard	Waynesville
	Patton	E. Patton	Franklin, R. 1
	Union	W. Teague	Prentiss
	Dryman	C. V. Dryman	Franklin, R. 2
Murphy	Murphy	G. B. Strickland	Murphy
Murphy Ct.	Peachtree	Mrs. J. L. Davis	Murphy, R. 1

SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

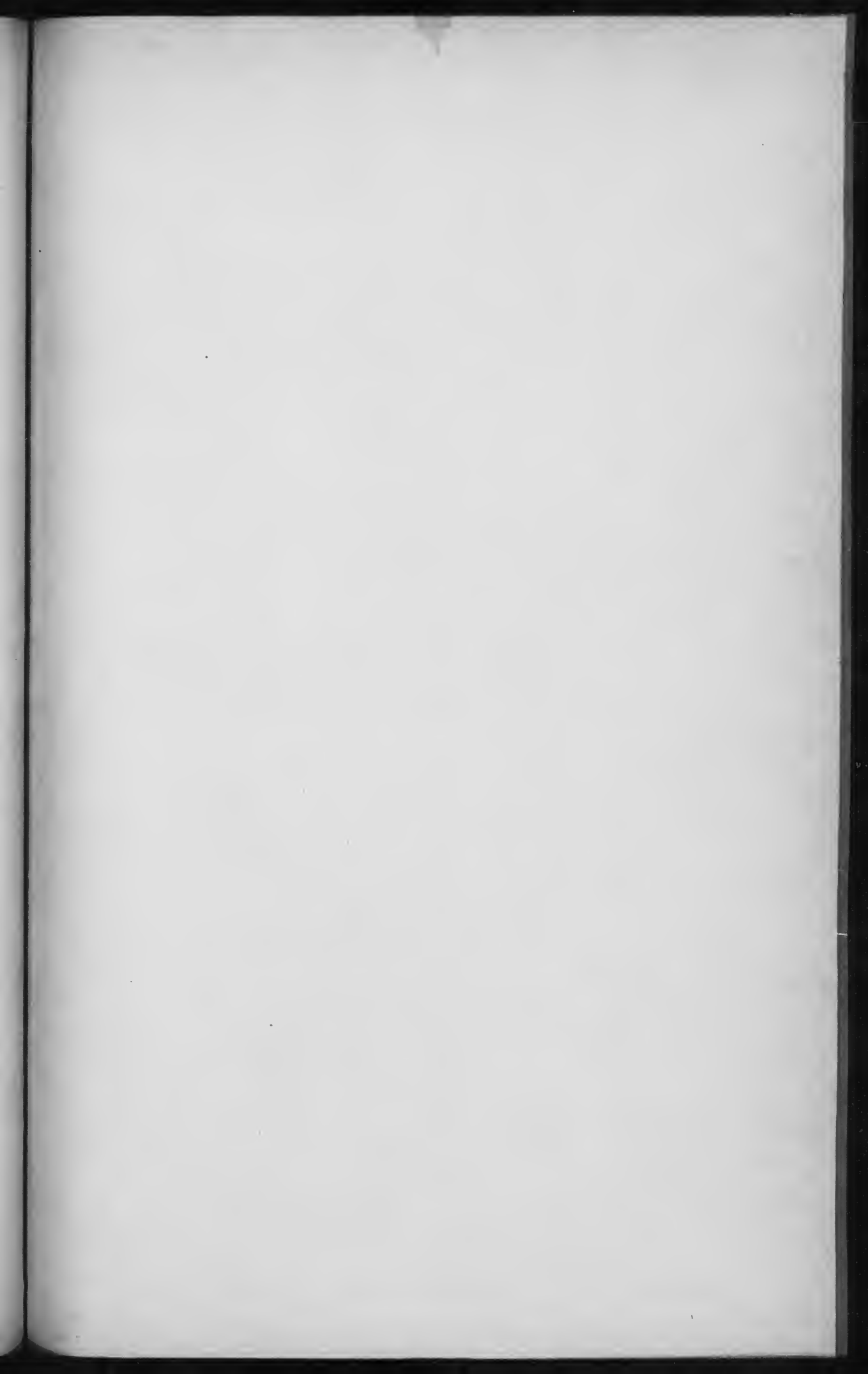
Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Ranger Ct.	Tomotla	J. T. Hayes	Tomotla
	Bellview	Rev. T. H. Brown	Murphy, R. 2
	Fairview	F. O. Scroggs	Brasstown
	Grape Creek	Mrs. R. L. Anderson	Ogden
	Harris Chapel	M. W. Harris	Culberson
	Martin's Creek	Thad Stalcup	Murphy, R. 2
	Ranger	S. W. Davidson	Ranger
	Rogers Chapel	John Hall	Murphy, R. 2
	Robbinsville	T. A. Morphew	Robbinsville
	Sylva	Mrs. D. T. Knight	Balsam
Robbinsville Sylva	Balsam	H. Bryson	Dillsboro
	Dillsboro	W. B. Styles	Sylva
	Love's Chapel	C. L. Allison	Sylva
	Sylva	E. J. Robeson	Waynesville
Waynesville Webster	Waynesville	W. D. Wike	Cullowhee
	Cullowhee	R. L. Wike	Cullowhee
	East Laporte	Mrs. W. A. Brown	Cowarts
	Johns Creek	L. V. Tilley	Speedwell
	Speedwell	Ben F. Fisher	Webster
	Webster	M. Cabe	Gay
	Wesleyana		

WINSTON DISTRICT

Advance	Advance	G. W. Potts	Advance
	Mocks	W. A. Howard	Advance
	Fulton	W. L. Robertson	Advance, R. 2
Cooleemee Davidson	Cornatzer	G. McDaniel	Cornatzer
	Cooleemee	J. S. Strowd	Cooleemee
	Arcadia	L. E. Ripple	Lexington, R. 4
	Centenary	J. E. Brewer	Clemons
	Good Hope	D. E. Ader	Advance, R. 3
	Midway	J. E. Perryman	Lexington, R. 1
	Mt. Olivet	E. W. Wilson	Welcome, R. 1
	Center	H. S. Walker	Mocksville, R. 5
	Concord	P. R. Davis	Mocksville, R. 4
	Hardison	Samuel Dwigings	Mocksville, R. 1
Davie	Liberty	G. A. Lefler	Mocksville, R. 4
	Oak Grove	R. L. Williams	Mocksville, R. 3
	Salem	J. L. Cartner	Mocksville R. 1
	Clarksbury	H. M. Fritz	Lexington, Rfd.
	Denton	S. D. Stout	Denton
	Jackson Hill	T. S. Earnhardt	Jackson Hill
	Newsom	A. L. Newsom	Newsom
	Pleasant Grove	R. C. Plummer	Hannersville
	Poplar Spring	M. E. Varner	Newsom
	Siloam	O. L. Elliott	Denton
Farmington	Bethlehem	Claude Dunn	Advance, R. 1
	Farmington	W. A. Taylor	Farmington
	Huntsville	S. H. Brewbaker	Canal, R. 1
	Smith Grove	John Sheek	Advance, R. 1
	Wards Chapel	I. B. Allen	Farmington
	Wesley Chapel	Luther Ward	Mocksville, R. 2
	Bethel	L. S. Kimbel	Winston-Salem, R. 4
	Crews	John Beason	Walkertown, R. 1
	Marvin	Ira Shamel	Winston-Salem, R. 7
	Mineral Spring	J. H. Grubb	Winston-Salem, R. 3
Forsyth	Mount Tabor	E. A. Lineback	Winston-Salem, R. 2
	Piney Grove	Franklin Woosley	Winston-Salem, R. 1
	Oak Summit	M. A. Walker	Rural Hall, R. 1
	Shiloh	T. M. Rowman	Germonton, R. 1
	Hanes	E. D. Warren	Winston-Salem, R.
	Mt. Pleasant	T. W. Griffith	Clemmons
	Runker Hill	M. O. Beard	Kernersville
	Kernersville	C. W. Stafford	Kernersville
	Oak Ridge	D. W. Whitaker	Oak Ridge
	Sedge Garden	W. H. Manuel	Kenersville, R. 4
Hanes- Clemmons Kernersville	Vernon	Will Yokely	Winston-Salem, R. 1

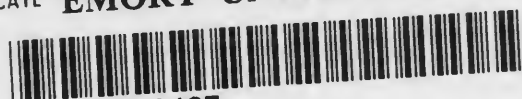
SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Lewisville	Brookstown	J. C. Doub	Brookstown
	Concord	F. M. Trivett	Lewisville
	Doubs	E. W. Houser	Pfafftown
	Lewisville	C. B. Doub	Lewisville
	New Hope	W. H. Speas	Winston-Salem, R. 7
	Sharon	Monroe Speas	Winston-Salem, R. 2
Lexington	Union	J. T. Snow	Lewisville
	Lexington	G. L. Hackney	Lexington
	Bethel	H. L. Walser	Lexington, R. 5
	Center	P. D. Hinkle	Welcome
	Cotton Grove	Leroy Miller	Linwood, R. 2
	Ebenezer	Walter Everhardt	Welcome
Linwood	Linwood	W. A. Cox	Linwood
	Macedonia	C. L. Surratt	Southmont
	Wesley Chapel	W. M. Meacham	Linwood, R. 1
	Mocksville	J. F. Hanes	Mocksville
	Center	G. W. Russell	Blaine
	Eleazer	Fred M. Stafford	Ophir
Mocksville	Lanes Chapel	Charlie Morris	Chandlers Grove
	Macedonia	J. G. Harris	Eldorado
	New Hope	R. H. Lassiter	Pipe
	Pisgah	F. L. Manus	Pisgah
	Main St.	C. F. Lambeth	Thomasville
	Fair Grove	M. R. Rothrock	Thomasville, R. F. D
Thomasville	Prospect	M. G. Maner	Thomasville, R. F. D
	Shady Grove	E. F. Clodfelter	Wallburg, R. 1
	South Thomasville	G. C. Beaty	Thomasville
	Unity	A. L. Stone	Thomasville,
	Zion	R. L. Stone	Thomasville
	Love's	W. N. Poindexter	Walkertown
Thomasville Ct.	Callahan	W. N. Anderson	Callahan
	Zion	C. H. Smith	Harmony, R. F. D.
Walkertown			
West Davie			
Winston-Salem	Burkhead	C. W. Synder	Winston-Salem
	Centenary	Jas. A. Gray, Jr.	Winston-Salem
	Grace	E. H. Beason	Winston-Salem
	Liberty	J. E. Randleman	Winston-Salem
	Salem	H. C. Jones	Winston-Salem
	Southside	J. W. Tysinger	Winston-Salem
West End	West End	B. S. Womble	Winston-Salem





DUPLICATE **EMORY UNIVERSITY** DUPLICATE



15238195

DEMCO

FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room